











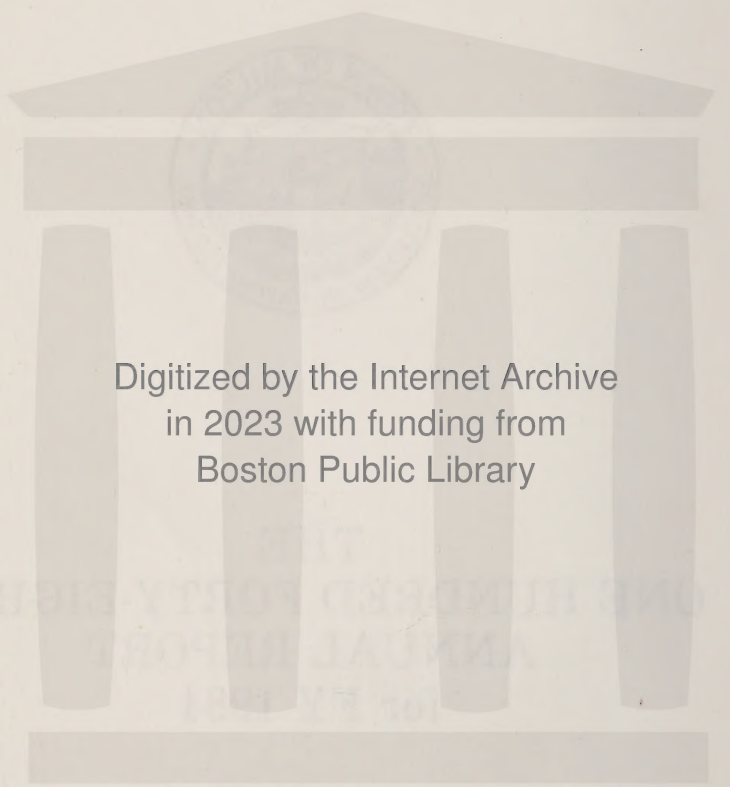


# TOWN OF MILTON



## THE ONE HUNDRED FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT for FY 1984

also includes Election Results and  
Town Meeting Minutes for Calendar Year 1984



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
Boston Public Library

## INDEX

Jurors . . . . .	15
Elected Town Officers . . . . .	5
Town Records:	
1984 March Primaries . . . . .	21
1984 September State Primaries . . . . .	31
1984 November Election . . . . .	36
1984 March Meeting . . . . .	41
Recount Town Election . . . . .	49
Adjourned March Meeting . . . . .	52
Special Town Meeting June 4, 1984 . . . . .	57
Adjourned Town Meeting June 4, 1984 . . . . .	59
Appointmēnts Made By the Moderator . . . . .	77
Sworn-In Officers By the Town Clerk . . . . .	79
Amendments to the General Bylaws . . . . .	81
Report of Special Committees:	
Report of the Warrant Committee for the Annual Town Meeting . . . . .	83
Report of the Warrant Committee for the Special Town Meeting and Adjourned Annual Town Meeting . . . . .	86
Report of the East Milton Environs Committee . . . . .	87
Report of the Permanent Insurance Advisory Committee . . . . .	90
Report of the Milton Historical Commission . . . . .	91
Report of the High School Physical Education Building and High School Renovation Committee . . . . .	92
Report of Quinobin Regional Vocational-Technical School . . . . .	93
Report of Town Government Study Committee . . . . .	93
Report of the Milton Recycling Commission . . . . .	94
Report of the Retirement Fund Study Committee . . . . .	95
Department Reports:	
Appeals Board . . . . .	121
Assessors . . . . .	115
Building Department . . . . .	118
Cemetery . . . . .	125
Conservation Commission . . . . .	119
Council on Aging . . . . .	120
Council for the Town . . . . .	113
Dog Control Unit . . . . .	129
Engineer . . . . .	129
Executive Secretary . . . . .	109
Fence Viewers . . . . .	126
Fire Department . . . . .	144
Health . . . . .	127
Housing Authority . . . . .	123
Library — Treasurer . . . . .	131
Library . . . . .	130
Park Department . . . . .	124
Personnel Board . . . . .	122
Planning Board . . . . .	126



Plumbing & Gas . . . . .	139
Police . . . . .	140
Public Works . . . . .	130
Retirement Board . . . . .	148
Selectmen . . . . .	105
Traffic Commission . . . . .	142
Wire Department . . . . .	146
Youth Department . . . . .	155
Financial Statements:	
Auditor's Report . . . . .	158
Accountant's Report . . . . .	181
Balance Sheet . . . . .	219
Collector . . . . .	236
Treasurer's Report . . . . .	224
School:	
School Committee . . . . .	241
Superintendent . . . . .	243

## ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

1984 – 1985

	TERM EXPIRES
SELECTMEN	
James G. Mullen, Jr., 1475 Canton Avenue	1985
William A. Reilly, Jr., 25 Gordon Road	1985
Walter F. Timilty, 369 Thacher Street	1985
TOWN CLERK	
James G. Mullen, Jr., 1475 Canton Avenue	1985
ASSESSORS	
Thomas S. Gunning, 1093 Brook Road	1985
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., 94 Plymouth Avenue	1986
M. Joseph Manning, 583 Adams Street	1987
TOWN TREASURER	
Kevin G. Sorgi, 104 Pleasant Street	1985
REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE	
David A. Johnson, 5 Howard Street	1985
Bernard J. Lynch, 80 Clapp Street	1986
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	
Patricia MacNaught, 20 Brookside Park	1985
Robert C. Sweeney, 65 Governors Road	1985
Marvin A. Gordon, 163 Gun Hill Street	1986
Kathleen A. Ottina, 42 Church Street	1986
Michael F. Farrington, 211 Hinckley Road	1987
Robert C. Oldfield, 270 Hillside Street	1987
PARK COMMISSIONERS	
John S. Shields, 32 Gulliver Street	1985
Michael J. Feehily, Jr., 2 Howard Street	1986
Donal J. Fahey, 2 Fairlawn Avenue	1987
BOARD OF HEALTH	
Morton Wolf, 22 Hollingsworth Road	1985
Virginia A. Gaffey, Jr., 230 Edge Hill Road	1986
Mary Ellen Maloney, 538 Brook Road	1987
CONSTABLES	
Andrew J. Donahue, Jr., 75 Victoria Street	1986
Bernard J. Lynch, III, 34 Milton Hill Road	1986
Barbara J. Regan, 311 Reedsdale Road	1986
James J. Sullivan, 104 Thacher Street	1986

## TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Particia M. Cochran, 1631 Canton Avenue	1985
John W. Gibbons, 47 Valley Road	1985
Eileen F. Gillis, 1278 Canton Avenue	1985
Doris M. Green, 115 Lyman Road	1986
Catherine L. Molloy, 250 Adams Street	1986
Mary E. Palardy, 126 Cliff Road	1986
Maritta Manning Cronin, 130 Wendell Park	1987
Carolyn A. Kelliher, 370 Pleasant Street	1987
Joseph L. Kennedy, Jr., 153 Hinckley Road	1987

## TRUSTEES OF THE CEMETERY

J. Joseph Donovan, 198 Churchills Lane	1985
Thomas J. Desmond, 196 Pleasant Street	1986
Paul F. Dolan, 25 Heritage Lane	1987
John Michael Shields, 74 Houston Avenue	1988
Albin Baranowski, 220 Centre Street	1989

## HOUSING AUTHORITY

Bernard J. Lynch, III, 34 Milton Hill Road	1985
Thomas J. Connelly, Jr., 46 Oak Road	1987
Richard W. Renehan, 18 Carlson Road	1988
Christopher Moynihan, 34 Whitelawn Avenue	1989

## MODERATOR

Charles C. Winchester, 67 Whitelawn Avenue	1985
--	------

## PLANNING BOARD

Patrick H. Donahue, 40 Meredith Circle	1985
Robert J. Kelly, 42 Russell Street	1986
J. William Dolan, 1672A Canton Avenue	1987
Suzanne C. Collins, 390 Adams Street	1988
James G. Hannon, 24 Ferncroft Road	1989



# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1984

## PRECINCT 1

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1987

Avery, John R., 959 Canton Avenue  
 Cahill, Laura J., 46 Essex Road  
 Carrigan, William P., 57 Crown Street  
 Garrity, James M., 8 Essex Road  
 McGuire, William E., 21 Annapolis Road  
 O'Meara, Robert F., 227 Blue Hills Parkway  
 Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins Street  
 Reed, Robert P., 38 Ferncroft Road  
 Smith, Robert F., Jr., 50 Landon Road  
 Vogel, Joseph A., 37 Lothrop Avenue

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1986

Antonitis, Robert E., 6 Kevin Road  
 Cole, Murray D., 23 Craig Street  
 Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 75 Victoria Street  
 Driscoll, William J., Jr., 967 Canton Avenue  
 Fahey, Brian S., 9 Tucker Street  
 Geller, Michael, 583 Blue Hills Parkway  
 Homan, Roger J., 32 Decker Street  
 Knight, Colette E., 14 Belvoir Road  
 Lato, Manuel S., 54 Landon Road  
 McEtrick, Joseph P., 10 Crown Street  
 Regan, J. Murray, Jr., 77 Blue Hill Terrace Street

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1985

Carlsen, Lloyd E., 10 Pagoda Street  
 Delaney, Maureen R., 2 Landon Road  
 Donahue, Kevin C., 79 Victoria Street  
 Evans, Virginia W., 245 Blue Hills Parkway  
 Gordon, Allyn, 66 Victoria Street  
 Hanlon, John T., 37 Trout Brook Avenue  
 Hannon, James G., 24 Ferncroft Road  
 Knight, Donald J., 14 Belvoir Road  
 \* McEtrick, Patricia M., 36 Essex Road  
 Ryan, Joseph C., 270 Blue Hill Avenue  
 Tingus, Christopher J., 68 Dexter Street

\* Resigned July 16, 1984

## PRECINCT 2

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1987

Conant, Richard K., Jr., 506 Eliot Street  
 Delaney, Joseph L., III, 67 Standish Road  
 Duggan, Joseph F., 45 Columbine Road  
 Green, William F., 31 Hawthorn Road  
 Landry, John T., 11 Garfield Road  
 Lansing, Elaine B., 31 Rustlewood Road  
 Mancini, Rocco A., 49 Columbine Road  
 McKinnon, Alan L., 12 Longwood Road  
 White, Patricia A., 38 Windsor Road  
 White, Walter C., 38 Windsor Road

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1986

Creavin, John J., Jr., 30 Ridge Road  
 Crowley, John C., 66 Marilyn Road  
 Dolan, Paul F., 25 Heritage Lane  
 Farrington, Michael F., 211 Hinkleley Road  
 Hooley, John M., 12 Capen Street  
 Joyce, Gerard J., 46 Ridge Road  
 Kaler, Robert J., 17 Heritage Lane  
 McSharry, John A., 9 Kahler Avenue  
 Palardy, Mary E., 126 Cliff Road  
 Sullivan, James J., 104 Thacher Street  
 Walsh, Joseph K., 43 Hinkleley Road

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1985

Barry, Thomas M., 132 Cliff Road  
 Colpoys, Francis L., Jr., 93 Ridge Road  
 Conlon, Lawrence H., 59 Rustlewood Road  
 Girouard, Paul C., 11 Heritage Lane  
 Herlihy, Mary Hayward, 48 Windsor Road  
 Joyce, Brian A., 46 Ridge Road  
 Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Road  
 O'Neill, Nancy, 91 Allerton Road  
 Paulo, Dominic M., 47 Briarfield Road  
 Webb, Helen M., 6 Longwood Road

### PRECINCT 3

#### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1987

Donahue, Joseph M., 120 Reedsdale Road  
 † Lord, Nathaniel C., 36 West Side Road  
 McGovern, Terrence A., 6 Lindbergh Road  
 Murdoch, William A., 216 Central Avenue  
 Murphy, Thomas F., Jr., 238 Eliot Street  
 Needham, W. Paul, 7 West Side Road  
 O'Meara, Eileen M., 34 Thompson Lane  
 Simpson, Russell G., 76 Brook Hill Road  
 Stanley, Joanne P., 500 Brook Road  
 Thompson, George M., Jr., 349 Canton Avenue  
 Walsh, Thomas D., 12 Columbine Road

† Died August 5, 1984

#### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1986

Albers, Natalie Q., 193 School Street  
 Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams Street  
 Crocker, Seth C., 184 School Street  
 Fallon, Robert J., 121 Canton Avenue  
 Gibbons, John W., 47 Valley Road  
 Horak, Joseph W., 103 Canton Avenue  
 Keenan, Peter J., 65 Brook Hill Road  
 O'Meara, Richard B., 42 Thompson Lane  
 Richardson, Anne M., 157 School Street  
 \* Tyrell, Kathleen L., 326 Central Avenue  
 Winchester, Charles C., 67 Whitelawn Avenue

\* Resigned May 31, 1984

### EX-OFFICIO

Donovan, J. Joseph, Chairman Cemetery Trustees, 198 Churchills Lane

### PRECINCT 4

#### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1987

Blute, Richard F., 75 Meagher Avenue  
 Dunphy, Leo F., Jr., 57 Winthrop Street  
 Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Avenue  
 Graziani, Joseph G., Jr., 46 Houston Avenue  
 Hannigan, Virginia C., 20 Houston Avenue  
 Lynch, Matthew, 33 Bonad Road  
 Sheffield, Robert J., 372 Blue Hills Parkway  
 Shields, John S., 32 Gulliver Street  
 White, Elizabeth R., 190 Thacher Street  
 White, Judith M., 190 Thacher Street

#### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1986

Cronin, Maritta Manning, 130 Wendell Park  
 Dever, Robert, 133 Gulliver Street  
 Fahey, Donald J., 2 Fairlawn Avenue  
 Fitzgerald, Robert M., 575 Canton Avenue  
 Lamere, Robert K., Jr., 15 Wendell Park  
 McCarthy, Alice E., 69 Gulliver Street  
 O'Keefe, Leo P., 69 Fairbanks Road  
 Shields, John Michael, 74 Houston Avenue  
 Smith, L. Joyce, 60 Winthrop Street  
 Timilty, Walter F., 369 Thacher Street

#### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1985

Bremer, John L., 2nd, 107 School Street  
 Carroll, Mary E., 20 Rock View Road  
 Crosby, Thompson W., 19 Gaskins Road  
 Kelly, Robert J., 42 Russell Street  
 Kickham, Joanne B., 50 West Side Road  
 Ladd, Helen F., 198 Randolph Avenue  
 MacNaught, Patricia, 20 Brookside Park  
 Rogerson, Edward S., 231 Randolph Avenue  
 Swift, Catherine E., 31 Canton Avenue  
 Wendell, Edward E., Jr., 187 Randolph Avenue

#### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1985

Anglin, Gerald, 26 Harold Street  
 Desmond, Leo C., Jr., 8 Chilton Park  
 Dunphy, Leo F., 79 Audubon Road  
 Fitzgerald, Mary R., 575 Canton Avenue  
 O'Connor, Daniel F., 41 Gulliver Street  
 O'Donnell, James, 9A Parkway Crescent  
 Pearson, Bruce E., 99 Gulliver Street  
 Sheffield, Mary T., 372 Blue Hills Parkway  
 Shields, John B., 25 Bonad Road  
 Smith, Robert W., 60 Winthrop Street

## PRECINCT 5

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1987

Alexander, Bruce B., 491 Atherton Street  
 Chapman, Edmund, 703 Brush Hill Road  
 Corson, Constance B., 1091 Brush Hill Road  
 Donovan, John P., 1030 Canton Avenue  
 Feather, Barclay, 2 Powder Mill Road  
 Gregg, Roger L., 427 Hillside Street  
 Jepson, Esther M., 165 Hillside Street  
 Joseph, Thomas G., Jr., 1066 Hillside Street  
 Mullen, James G., Jr., 1475 Canton Avenue  
 Oldfield, Robert C., 270 Hillside Street

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1986

Bartol, George M., 1466 Canton Avenue  
 Chapman, Richard B., 703 Brush Hill Road  
 Colt, James D., 1350 Canton Avenue  
 Cronin, Joseph M., 82 Parkwood Drive  
 Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr., 621 Harland Street  
 Fitzgerald, Richard C., 1171 Canton Avenue  
 Gillis, Eileen F., 1278 Canton Avenue  
 Jeffries, David, 1268 Canton Avenue  
 Padula, Helene D., 290 Brush Hill Road  
 Wifholm, Galen E., 1421 Canton Avenue

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1985

Bailey, William D., 237 Hillside Street  
 Connelly, Kathleen A., 1016 Canton Avenue  
 Gillis, Michael K. S., 1278 Canton Avenue  
 Jeffries, Marjorie S., 1268 Canton Avenue  
 Mackenzie, Dorothy M., 12 Farmer Road  
 Perkins, Malcolm D., 54 Bradlee Road  
 Smigliani, Thomas J., 341 Blue Hill Avenue  
 White, Robert G., 1580 Canton Avenue  
 Wight, Joseph N., 577 Atherton Street

## EX-OFFICIO

DeCelle, Lawrence W., Jr., Tree Warden, 990 Canton Avenue  
 Dolan, J. William, Chairman Planning Board, 1672A Canton Avenue  
 Wolf, Morton, Chairman Board of Health, 22 Hollingsworth Road

## PRECINCT 6

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1987

Byron, Robert J., 90 Reservation Road  
 Cleary, Stephen J., 21 Otis Street  
 Collins, Donald P., 52 Reservation Road  
 Collins, Joseph S., 390 Adams Street  
 Fall, Frederick C., 36 Otis Street  
 Gallagher, George D., 14 Governors Road  
 Leahy, Dianne P., 104 Otis Street  
 Lynch, Bernard J., Jr., 1026 Brook Road  
 Lyons, David J., 39 Sheldon Street  
 Merrigan, Peter F., 23 Hurlcroft Road  
 Sweeney, Richard E., 24 Garden Street

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1986

Affanato, Donald P., 55 Rowe Street  
 Berry, Myles W., 57 Hollis Street  
 Doherty, James N., 54 Cary Avenue  
 Duffy, Charles W., 312 Edge Hill Road  
 Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 94 Plymouth Avenue  
 Fitzgerald, Redmond S., 45 Father Carney Drive  
 Kent, Malcolm M., 105 Cabot Street  
 MacVarish, John D., 46 Huntington Road  
 Manning, Charles P., 41 Rowe Street  
 McNulty, Edward P., 33 Hollis Street  
 Williams, Paul D., 69 California Avenue

\* Died June 2, 1984

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1985

Caldwell, Kenneth G., 23 Saint Agatha Road  
 Clancy, Joseph P., 27 Huntington Road  
 Covey, Channing R., 32 Governor Belcher Lane  
 Duffy, Charles R., 312 Edge Hill Road  
 MacVarish, John D., Jr., 2 Woodward Court  
 Manning, Eugene F., 41 Rowe Street  
 Marr, Daniel F., 19 Father Carney Drive  
 Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Avenue  
 Murphy, David L., Jr., 33 Cary Avenue  
 Sweeney, Robert C., 65 Governors Road



## PRECINCT 7

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1987

Brennan, Philip J., 57 Church Street  
 Clifford, Eugene B., 98 Emerson Road  
 Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce Street  
 Fultz, M. Natalie, 61 Franklin Street  
 Griffin, Laura J., 35 Denmark Avenue  
 Molloy, Dan G., 99 Washington Street  
 Ottina, Kathleen A., 42 Church Street  
 Palmer, Ann F., 42 Washington Street  
 Peterson, Nancy R., 15 Brackett Street  
 Toomey, David F., 39 Bates Road

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1986

Boles, John J., Jr., 63 Granite Place  
 Buckley, Paul V., 77 Granite Place  
 Coghlan, Anne E., 65 Belcher Circle  
 Cummings, Michael J., 16 Cedar Terrace Street  
 Duffy, Edward L., 35 Granite Place  
 Hayes, Mary Dianne Wixted, 630 Adams Street  
 Linehan, John P., 269 Granite Avenue  
 Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams Street  
 Marr, Jeffrey T., 216 Granite Avenue  
 Thorne, James F., 40 Church Street

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1985

Arens, Peter J., 45 Foster Lane  
 Casey, Philip E., 38 Cedar Terrace Street  
 Connor, Roger T., 84 Franklin Street  
 Feehily, Michael J., Jr., 2 Howard Street  
 Johnson, Gail M., 5 Howard Street  
 Letson, Donald C., 71 Emerson Road  
 O'Neil, Joseph M., 88 Emerson Road  
 Wallace, Arthur T., 48 Collamore Street  
 Wells, Virginia F., 31 Granite Place

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1987

Collins, Karen T., 19 Cypress Road  
 Cunningham, Joseph M., Jr., 140 Dudley Lane  
 Dacey, Robert B., 111 Otis Street  
 Forry, Ann McCue, 379 Centre Street  
 Gallery, David F., 27 Edward Avenue  
 Hannon, Jean M., 4 Mathaurs Street  
 Kennedy, Thomas L., 19 Westvale Road  
 Murphy, Albert J., 156 Pleasant Street  
 Murphy, George F., 44 Bradford Road  
 Murphy, Joseph F., 43 Bartons Lane  
 Murphy, William H., 44 Quarry Lane  
 Wiswell, Martha M., 43 Orchard Road

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1986

Desmond, Francis X., Jr., 25 Murray Avenue  
 Driscoll, John E., 399 Reedsdale Road  
 Gordon, Marvin A., 163 Gun Hill Street  
 Gunning, Thomas S., 1093 Brook Road  
 Hoy, Robert L., 34 Hoy Terrace  
 Kent, Ralph L., 469 Pleasant Street  
 Manning, Thomas D., 439 Pleasant Street  
 McMann, Cathie M., 521 Pleasant Street  
 Metrakas, Charles L., 328 Pleasant Street  
 Murphy, James F., 3 Horton Place  
 Whitney, Mary A., 11 Quarry Lane

### TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1985

Booras, Joan L., 55 Century Lane  
 Browne, James R., 2 Clark Road  
 Curtis, Martha T., 135 Gun Hill Street  
 Desmond, Thomas J., 196 Pleasant Street  
 Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant Street  
 Dunn, Jean F., 36 Edward Avenue  
 \* Kelliher, Carolyn A., 370 Pleasant Street  
 Mason, Robert A., 26 Quarry Lane  
 McDermott, Francis P., 3 Wyndmere Road  
 Palmer, Howard R., 1117 Brook Road  
 Ryan, George T., 12 Kenilworth Road  
 Walsh, Patricia, 7 Dean Road  
 \* Resigned November 9, 1984

## EX-OFFICIO

O'Leary, Robert D., Town Counsel, 45 Spruce Street  
 Reilly, William A., Jr., Selectmen, 25 Gordon Road  
 Sorgi, Kevin G., Town Treasurer, 104 Pleasant Street

# PRECINCT 9

## TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1987

Agostino, Diane DiTullio, 147 Ridgewood Road  
 Connolly, Thomas P., 20 Sassamon Avenue  
 Dinneen, James F., 21 Hilltop Street  
 Donahue, Patrick H., 40 Meredith Circle  
 Dunphy, James F., 90 Governor Stoughton Lane  
 Fitzgerald, William J., 246 Reedsdale Road  
 Hebard, Elizabeth A., 23 Buckingham Road  
 McCue, John H., 347 Reedsdale Road  
 Moore, Edward J., 79 Sias Lane  
 Noonan, Frank T., 106 Hillside Street

## TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1986

Barrett, Joseph T., Jr., 43 Spafford Road  
 Bosworth, Charles B., Jr., 164 Ridgewood Road  
 Carroll, Forrest W., Jr., 403 Highland Street  
 Cary, Lee B., 22 Sias Lane  
 Consolati, Frank A., 55 Meredith Circle  
 Gardner, Dorothy M., 83 Clifton Road  
 Spinelli, Michael A., 33 Centre Lane  
 Ward, Richard P., 11 Saddle Ridge Road  
 Westerbeke, Frances K., 108 Ridgewood Road

## TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1985

Carlson, Harry E., 166 Nahanton Avenue  
 Cobb, Mary S., 27 Artwill Street  
 Edwards, William A., 44 Holmes Lane  
 Harrington, Paul F., 58 Indian Spring Road  
 Kingston, Paul J., 268 Highland Street  
 Likos, Thomas A., 1006 Randolph Avenue  
 Mahoney, Barbara M., 67 Sias Lane  
 McSharry, Thomas P., 21 Artwill Street  
 Roche, Marie E., 519 Randolph Avenue  
 Wright, Emily M., 12 Spafford Road

# EX-OFFICIO

Fitzgerald, James D., Chairman Personnel Board, 646 Canton Avenue

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON  
APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

*Executive Secretary*  
JOHN A. CRONIN

*Town Counsel*  
*Legislative Counsel*  
ROBERT D. O'LEARY

*Director of Public Works*  
LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR.

*Chief of the Fire Department*  
JOHN T. O'NEILL

*Chief of the Police Department*  
GERARD R. MATTALIANO

*Town Accountant*  
JOSEPHINE McATEER

*Town Engineer and Planning Director*  
PAUL D. KANTER

*Forest Warden*  
JOHN T. O'NEILL

*Keeper of Lockup*  
GERARD R. MATTALIANO

*Dog Officer*  
GERARD R. MATTALIANO

*Superintendent of Streets*  
ALBERT P. ZANIBONI

*Insurance Agency — Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative  
to confer with New England Insurance Exchange*  
JOHN D. MacVARISH

*Inspector of Plumbing, Sealer of Weights & Measures  
and Inspector of Gas Fittings*  
PAUL D. WILLIAMS

*Administrative Assistant to Board of Selectmen*  
JAMES T. DONOVAN

*Director of Civil Defense*  
ARTHUR SOUTHALL

*Inspector of Wires*  
LEWIS E. PARK

*Building Commissioner*  
MALCOLM M. KENT

*Tree Warden*  
LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR.

*Local Superintendent for the Suppression of  
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths*  
ALBERT P. ZANIBONI

*Town Forest Committee*  
LEWIS A. CARTER  
ANDREW H. COX



TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

*Conservation Commission*

WILLIAM A. RYAN, JR.  
MICHAEL A. REX  
MARGARET WALSH

MARTHA CURTIS  
JOSEPH E. INGOLDSBY  
ROBERT L. HARRINGTON  
PATRICIA O'NEILL

*Veterans' & Burial Agent*  
*Director of Veterans' Services*  
JOHN F. RYAN, JR.

*Veterans' Graves Officer*  
JOHN E. CORWIN

*Registrars of Voters*  
JAMES G. MULLEN, JR., Town Clerk (Ex Officio)  
HARRIETT O. NELSON

FRANCIS W. MANNING  
CHARLES R. PARSONS

*Fence Viewers*  
THERESA SHAUGHNESSY  
NATHANIEL C. LORD \*

*Agent, "Peabody Fund"*  
MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN

*Board of Examiners for Licensing Buildings*  
JOHN F. DELANEY, JR., Chairman  
JACK VALLE, Secretary  
RICHARD WALWOOD

*Historical Commission*

THOMAS SMIGLIANI  
EILEEN F. CHAMBERLAIN

ROBERT J. FALLON  
JOSEPH BURLEY

*Council on Aging*

FRANK A. CONSOLATI  
ANNA OLDFIELD  
SHEILA MIDDLETON  
ANNA GERAH  
JOSEPH BURKE \*\*

MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN  
\*\*\* JULIA FLYNN  
\*\*\* MARY ANNE MERRIGAN  
\*\* RUTHANN DOBEK  
\*\* LOYOLA SYLVAN  
\*\* RONALD JENSEN

*Celebration of Holidays Committee*

RENE GAWLINSKI  
JOHN M. O'DONNELL  
LOIS WALLACE \*\*\*

DANIEL EVANS  
JOSEPH M. MURRAY  
STANLEY CARP

*Recycling Commission*

LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR.  
CHARLES P. COPELAND  
JAMES R. JONES

NATALIE Q. ALBERS  
LOYOLA D. SYLVAN

*Youth Committee*

PAULA A. GIOVANNUCCI  
MICHAEL McLAUGHLIN \*\*  
MARTHA O'BRYAN

VIRGINIA WELLS  
JOHN A. SMYTH  
ROBERT TIPPO

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON  
APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

*Agent of Public Health*  
MICHAEL J. SULLIVAN, R.S. \*\*\*  
WINTHROP B. WADE, R.S. \*\*

*Inspector of Animals and Slaughter*  
JOHN H. GUTTERIDGE, D.V.M. \*\*\*  
ANN V. WILLIAMS D.V.M. \*\*

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

*Superintendent of Cemetery*  
JOHN E. CORWIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

*Librarian*  
EDWARD LOCKE

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

*Superintendent of Parks*  
DANIEL J. O'LEARY \*\*\*\*  
EDWARD J. COSTIGAN \*\*

\* Deceased  
\*\* Appointed  
\*\*\* Resigned  
\*\*\*\* Retired

## JURY LIST 1984

Name	Residences	Business or Occupation
ABBOTT, BERTHA J.	12 Brierbrook St.	R.N.
ACFORD, RICHARD C.	82 Squantum St.	Examiner
ALACH, ANNE L.	82 Crown St.	Librarian
ALTSHER, MURIEL L.	23 Norman St.	Homemaker
ANDREASSI, MARY P.	66 Alfred Rd.	Housewife
ANTONIEWICZ, WATSON W.	107 Squantum St.	Tool Maker
ANZUONI, JEANETTE	31 Walso Rd.	Homemaker
ARONSON, STEVEN R.	118 Woodland Rd.	Corp. Executive
BABACHICOS, PETER F.	15 Buckingham Rd.	CPA
BALFE, JOANNE M.	15 Lyman Rd.	Admin. Assistant
BARRETT, EILEEN	24 Kahler Ave.	Clerical Assistant
BARRETT, JANICE	203 School St.	Pension Analyst
BARRY, MARJORIE E.	7 Crane Rd.	Housewife
BEACHAM, G. BURYELL	79 Pagoda St.	Agent
BECHET, ELEANOR M.	9 Big Blue Drive	Housewife
BELL, LILLIAN G.	600 Canton Ave.	Retired
BERKOVITZ, ALVAN	79 Silver Brook Rd.	Pharmacist
BERMAN, ETHEL	30 Curtis Rd.	Receptionist
BERRY, WILLIAM J.	31 Fullers Ln.	Laborer
BIANCULLI, CHRISTINE	449 Pleasant St.	Crossing Guard
BLAKE, GERALD E.	70 Gulliver St.	Systems Mgr.
BLANKENSHIP, CLARE	26 The Ledge way	At Home
BLOCK, BERNICE	79 Blue Hill River Rd.	Clerk—Typist
BLONDELL, CLAUDIA	21 Mingo St.	Data Processing
BONNEY, JEAN	206 Pleasant St.	Water Safety Instr.
BORNSTEIN, RICHARD	74 Blue Hill Ave.	Student
BORTOLOTTI, GARY	333 Thacher St.	Fish Cutter
BOSEY, EDWARD J.	20 Thacher St.	Truck Driver
BOWE, RICHARD T.	48 Coolidge Rd.	CPA
BRADY, JAMES J., SR.	7 Columbia Park	Retired
BRAVERMAN, JAMES D.	71 Concord Ave.	Auto Body Tinknocker
BRENNAN, RICHARD J.	33 Sias Lane	Engineer—Consultant
BRODIE, SHERI	137 Sumner St.	Student
BROWN, ALVA W.	78 Huntington Rd.	Retired
BUCHBINDER, SAUL	67 Vose Hill Rd.	Purchasing
BULL, GRAHAM	584 Randolph Ave.	Creative Director
BUTLER, JAMES P.	901 Randolph Ave.	Groc. Store Clerk
BYRNE EILEEN	134 Thacher St.	Secretary
CAPPELLETTI, FRANK, JR.	100 Ridgewood Rd.	Security Officer
CARENNAN, PHILIP J.	57 Church St.	Office Manager
CHAIT, MIRIAM	87 Pagoda St.	Secretary
CHIPPENDALE, JOHN PAUL	570 Brook Rd.	Tech. Representative
CHRISTENSEN, FREDERICK	97 Pleasant St.	Asst. Mdse. Manager
CIANO, CONCETTA B.	59 Old Farm Rd.	Artist
CLARK, MARY M.	23 Cedar Terrace St.	Payroll Clerk
CLOUGHERTY, JAMES	9 Bunton St.	Driver
COAKLEY, JANE E.	127 Wood St.	clerk/Typist
COCHRAN, ROSEMARY	8 Rowe St.	Sales Rep.
COHEN, JUDITH S.	45 Houston Ave.	Medical Secretary
COLLINS, EDWARD P.	46 Belcher Cir.	Retired
COLLINS, MARY E.	52 Reservation Rd.	Tax Service Rep.
CONDON, W. GLEASON	756 Canton Ave.	Regional V.P.



# JURY LIST

Name	Residences	Business or Occupation
CONNAUGHTON, RUTH M.	390 Central Ave.	Teacher
CONNELLY, JOHN F.	34 California Ave.	Staff Analyst
CONNELLY, JOHN P.	83 Reservation Rd.	Trucking Bus.
CONNELLY, JULIE	480 Brook Rd.	Mortgage Rep.
CONNELLY, MARY M.	17 Carlson Rd.	Secretary
CONNOLLY, MICHAEL F.	17 B.High St.	Maint. Machinist
CONNOR, KATHLEEN T.	84 Franklin St.	Fund Raiser
CONROY, BRIAN	41 Centre Ln.	Lead Operator
COOK, JOHN H., JR.	1085 Brook Rd.	Maintenance Mechanic
CORNING, ELIZABETH	133 Blue Hills Pkwy	Communications Supervsr.
COSTA, ELZIRA D.	5 Adanac Rd.	Sample Maker
COTTULI, SANDRE L.	82 Cliff Rd.	Account Mgr.
COUTTS, PAULINE M.	15 Hoy Terrace	Secretary
COX, CONSTANCE	540 Harland St.	Unemployed
COYNE, ROBERT P.	64 Clifton Rd.	Teacher
CROWLEY, EILEEN M.	40 Edward Ave.	V.P. Personnel
CROWLEY, MARY L.	45 Avalon Rd.	Procedure Clerk II
CUNEO, EDNA B.	39 A. Pond St.	Counter Clerk
CUNNINGHAM, DONALD	24 Plymouth Ave.	Plant Manager
CURLEY, JANE C.	115 Granite Pl.	Housewife
DALY, DEBORAH A.	23 Reedsdale Rd.	Office Manager
DALY, ROBERT F.	35 Grafton Ave.	Police Offr.
DELANEY, PETER J.	148 Forbes Rd.	Clerk
DELAY, PATRICIA A.	170 Reedsdale Rd.	Secretary
DeSTEFANO, HARRY J.	107 Warren Ave.	Retired
DIBONA, KIMBERLY A.	47 Blue Hill Ter. St.	Real Estate
DiMARZIO, MICHAEL	155 Blue Hill Ave.	Meat Cutter
DIXON, MARGARET L.	93 Brook Rd.	Receptionist
DOBSON, MELVIN W.	360 Blue Hill Ave.	Semi-Retired
DOHERTY, NEIL F.	110 Graden St.	Admin. Assistant
DONAHUE, JEAN T.	120 Reedsdale Rd.	Housewife
DONLAN, MARY ELIZABETH	55 Westvale Rd.	Claims Approver
DONLON, DENNIS M.	78 Ferncroft Rd.	Graphic Designer
DONOGHUE, KEVIN F.	31 Brackett St.	President
DONOHUE, EDWARD T.	104 Reservation Rd.	Asst. Fiscal Officer
DONOVAN, MARY F.	49 Oak St.	Keypunch Oper.
DUNPHY, MARY F.	26 Evergreen Trail	Housewife
DUSHMAN, SADYE	50 Prince St.	Housewife
DUGGAN, GRACE	94 Plymouth Ave.	Retired
ELGIN, ELEANOR M.	22 Sheldon St.	None
ERNA, JEFFREY A.	52 Wood St.	Drummer
EVANS, JOHN A.	178 Brush Hill Rd.	Unemployed
FAHERTY, FRANCIS P.	1 Howard St.	Supervsr. R&D
FLAVEY, JOHN F.	27 Frothingham St.	Boston Police Dept.
FINNELL, JOSEPH J. JR.	60 Foxhill Ln.	Contractor
FLAHERTY, ANN F.	39 Foster Ln.	Cashier
FLAHERTY, EDWARD P.	93 Gulliver St.	Retired
FOLEY, ROSEMARIE	106 Huntington Rd.	Student
FORTIN, VIRGINIA H.	258 Reedsdale Rd.	R.N.
FOX, RHONDA G.	169 Robbins St.	Treasurer
FREEMAN, MADELINE F.	22 Windsor Rd.	Operator
FRIEDLANDER, ROBERT B.	372 Hillside St.	President

# JURY LIST

Name	Residences	Business or Occupation
GALER, LAWRENCE F.	31 Cypress Rd.	Tester
GALVIN, JEREMIAH	54 Thompson Ln.	Retired
GALVIN, PATRICK J.	310 Thacher St.	Printer
GARLITZ, LESTER F.	44 Concord Ave.	Accountant
GATSOULIS, ALIKKI	108 Blue Hill Ave.	Hairdresser
GILES, CHRISTOPHER A.	37 Chesterfield Rd.	Maintenance
GALVIN, ROBERT J.	87 Emerson Rd.	Technician.
GIOVANNUCCI, PAULA A.	489 Central Ave.	At. Home
GILBERT, BLANCHE	52 Craig St.	Housewife
GLYNN, THOMAS P.	27 Brea Burn Rd.	Stage Hand
GOLDBERG, MILDRED	95 Ferncroft Rd.	Housewife
GRADY, LORRAINE	306 Edge Hill Rd.	Exec. Secretary
GRAZIO, ELEANOR F.	509 Centre St.	Retired
GREENAN, EUGENE	15 Hillcrest Rd.	Maintenance
GRIFFIN, MARY E.	6 Horton Pl.	Clerk Analyst
HABELT, DOROTHY B.	30 Cedar Terrace St.	Loan Administrator
HADDAD, WILLIAM F.	32 Edward Ave.	Asst. V.P.
HALZEL, BARBARA	19 Houston Ave.	Accts. Payable Clerk
HAMEL, ROBERT R.	244 Adams St.	Sr. Vice President
HANNON, JEAN	4 Mathaurs St.	Legal Secretary
HANRON, DAVID F.	15 Rockview Rd.	Computer Oper.
HASSEL, MARTHA S.	98 Audubon Rd.	Registrar
HATCH, FRANCES M.	1282 Randolph Ave.	Salesperson
HAUGHN, MARY E.	87 Antwerp St.	Salesperson
HAYES, MARJORIE J.	11 Tucker St.	Staff Asst.
HEBARD, H. NOEL	86 Blue Hills Parkway	Sexton
HEGARTY, KEVIN P.	256 Central Ave.	Student
HENNESSEY, JOSEPH H.	170 Brush Hill Rd.	Retired
HENRY, THOMAS J.	29 Hillcrest Rd.	Retired
HIRL, CHRISTINE M.	278 Blue Hills Pkwy	Parish Secretary
HOLLIEN, PAUL J.	13 Bunton St.	Trackwalker
HOPKINS, ANN D.	1073 Brush Hill Rd.	Housewife
HOWES, CAROLYN F.	31 Cheever St.	Retired
HUGHES, ELLEN	37 Ferncroft Rd.	Nurse's Aid
HUMBER, JEAN	55 Blue Hill Terr. St.	Staff Asst.
HUNTER, LAWRENCE J.	66 Fairbanks Rd.	Food Serv. Manager
INDELICATO, JOSEPH JR.	6 Columbia Park	Unemployed
JERRIER, HELEN C.	38 Patricia Dr.	Electroencephalograph Tech.
JONES, EDWARD F.	42 Audubon Rd.	Carpenter/Retired
JOYCE, THOMAS E.	43 Collamore St.	Cashier
KARAKOSTAS, MARIE K.	203 Church St.	Secretary
KELLEY, ALBERT J.	351 Atherton St.	President
KELLEY, CONCETTA	1303 Canton Ave.	At Home
KELLEY, WILLIAM J.	1044 Brush Hill Rd.	Sales Engr.
KENNEDY, THOMAS L.	19 Westvale Rd.	Vice President
KENNEDY, VIRGINIA M.	57 Elton Rd.	Homemaker
KENNEY, KEVIN K.	65 Margaret Rd.	Dist. Sales Manager
KENNEY, THEODORE E.	38 Houston Ave.	Contractor
KENWORTHY, RICHARD G.	26 Governor Belcher Ln.	Unemployed
KETVIRITIS, LAWRENCE E.	52 Gulliver St.	Real Estate Broker
KILGALLEN, EVELYN M.	9 Pilgrim Rd.	Homemaker
KILLALEA, ROGER	10 California Ave.	Truck Driver
KINGSTON, MAUREEN C.	268 Highland St.	Unemployed

# JURY LIST

Name	Residences	Business or Occupation
KIZELEWICZ, PAUL	14 West Side Rd.	Cook & Student
LANE, MAURA J.	21 Grafton Ave.	Electronic Tape Auditor
LAPWORTH, LISA	142 Houston Ave.	Receptnst/File Clerk
LAWSON, ROBERT C.	5 Warner Rd.	Manager
LAWTON, HELEN A.	203 Milton St.	Executive Secretary
LEAHY, DIANNE P.	104 Otis St.	Bank Teller
LeCOQ, PATRICIA T.	1016 Metropolitan Ave.	Switchboard Operator
LEE, PATRICIA A.	18 Chesterfield Rd.	Medical Claims Supervsr.
LEVENS, NEIL D.	1 Guilford Rd.	Unloading
LEVITT, SAUL	194 Lyman Rd.	Retired
LIEVI, MARJORIE A.	38 Martin Rd.	Exec. Secretary
LINSKEY, EDWARD	23 Willoughby Rd.	Warehouse Wrkr
LITNER, BEATRICE	79 Blue Hill Terr.	Housewife
LONG, JAMES F.	12 Rose St.	Retired
LOUGHRAN, JOSEPH A.	112 Thacher St.	Security Police Lt.
LOVETT, WILLIAM R.,JR.	59 Lodge St.	Mgr. of Internal Audit
LOWNEY, THOMAS P.	184 Edge Hill Rd.	Financial Mgr.
LYNCH, KATHLEEN M.	91 Cheever St.	Dept. Head Secretary
LYONS, JAMES T.,III	33 Park St.	Facility Engr.
LYONS, JEREMIAH J.	334 Eliot St.	Transportation Coord.
MacGAREGILL, WILLIAM D.	1 Columbia Park	Retired
MacLEOD, DONNA M.	172A Eliot St.	Lab Tech.
MacLEOD, KENNETH D.	14 Church St.	Truck Driver
MacNEIL, RICHARD A.	32 Wyndmere Rd.	Regional Manager
MacPHERSON, CHESTER B.	21A School St.	Custodian
MAGUIRE, MARIE P.	46 Garden St.	Housewife
MAHONEY, PAUL F.	44 Gordon Rd.	V.P. of Sales
MANSFIELD, DEAN W.	160 Audubon Rd.	Field Engr.
MARTELL, JUNE T.	45 Elm Street	Computer Supervsr
MARTYN, THOMAS	77 Valley Rd.	Carpenter
MASCOOP, SARA LINDA	232 Blue Hill Ave.	Pediatrics/Asst.
MATISOFF, LAWRENCE B.	43 Rowe St.	Accountant
MAY, JAMES R.	15 Longwood Rd.	Dir. of Advertising
McA'NULTY, BRIAN N.	949 Canton Ave.	Student
McCARTHY, LEO F.	105 Valentine Rd.	Telephone Repair
McCARTIN, MICHELE	395 Pleasant St.	Secretary
McDERMOTT, TRACEY A.	148 Ridgewood Rd.	Sales Rep.
McDERMOTT, MAUREEN	33 Lincoln St.	Sr. Secretary
McGUIRE, JOHN G.	50 Pleasant St.	Retired
McHALE, PAUL J.	294 Eliot St.	Mgr. Utility Sales
McINERNEY, MAURA C.	99 Woodland Rd.	Sr. Financial Analyst
McISAAC, JANICE T.	9 Morton Ter.	CRT Operator
McLAUGHLIN, JANET T.	7 Belvoir Rd.	Student
McMURRAY, ROBERT F.	80 Clapp St.	Bus. Consultant
McSHARRY, THOMAS P.SR.	21 Artwill St.	Piano Service
MELENDY, DOROTHY M.	42 Brandon Rd.	Sewer
MILANO, JOSEPH F.	51 Clifton Rd.	Retired
MILLER, HAROLD L.	28 Craig St.	V.P./Controller
MINOT, DONALD H.	28 Belcher Cir.	Field Service Engr.
MORTELL, BARBARA J.	128 Silver Brook Rd.	Mail Clerk
MORRISSEY, JOHN P.	28 Eaton St.	Forklift Oper.
MULLEN, ROBERT E.	305 Edge Hill Rd.	Const. Field Engr.
MULLIGAN, JOHN E.	236 Robbins St.	Capt./Comm. Jet
MURPHY, PHILIP J.	143 Franklin St.	Manager

## JURY LIST

Name	Residences	Business or Occupation
NAGLE, DONNA L.	14 Glendale Rd.	File Clerk
NELSON, VERNON E.	28 Adanac Rd.	Teacher
NIGHAN, JANET	31 Antwerp St.	Donut Finisher
NOBLE, MYRNA A.	37 Cheever St.	Housewife
O'BRIEN, LAWRENCE F.	11 Standish Rd.	Procedure Clerk
O'BRIEN, MARGARET L.	42 Wendell Pk.	Ins. Claims
O'CONNOR, MARGARET	51 Collamore St.	Housewife
ORCUTT, SHERILYN S.	9 Capen St.	Asst. V.P.
OPPENHEIM, ROBERT H.	74 Maple St.	Assoc. Prof.
ORANSKY, ROSE	34 Pope Hill Rd.	Housewife
O'SHEA, CLAIRE M.	426 Granite Ave.	Mgr. Flower Shop
PERKINS, SHEILA R.	54 Bradlee Rd.	At Home
PILGRIM, ROSE M.	18 Eaton St.	General Clerk
PLANT, ELEANOR M.	22 Berlin Ave.	Accounting Dept.
POELAERT, STEPHEN F.	34 Mountain Laurel Path	Service Mgr.
POULOS, PATRICIA	213 Churchills Ln.	Housewife
POWERS, JOSEPH F.	70 Fairbanks Rd.	Progrm. Analyst Offr.
POWERS, MARY E.	60 Granite Pl.	Clerical Typist
PRATT, MARJORIE C.	514 Eliot St.	Retired
PROUT, WANDA	52 Beacon St. Cir.	Housewife
PUNCH, CAROLYN M.	40 St. Mary's Rd.	Asst. Dir.
PYNE, EDWARD M.	5 Patricia Dr.	Retired
QUEALLY, JAMES	90 Huntington Rd.	Chief Engr.
QUEALLY, MARY	111 Garden St.	Stop & Shop
RAMOS, RAQUEL	56 Barbara Ln.	Housewife
REGAN, JAMES M.	98 Antwerp St.	IRS Agent
REGE, LOUIS P.	110 Dyer Ave.	Mgr. Eng. Admin.
REYNOLDS, ANN M.	19 Winthrop St.	Clerical Typist
RICCI, A. ROBERT	10 Clark Rd.	Engineer
RICHARDS, M. TERESA	175 Alvin Ave.	Bookkeeper
RICE, RITA	128 Blue Hills Pkwy	Accts. Pay. Clerk
ROGERS, LEONE H.	69 Sassamon Ave.	Retired
ROTHAUSER, MICHELE C.	120 Thacher St.	Off. Systems Analyst
RYAN, FRANCES M.	46 Dyer Ave.	Clerk
RYAN, GLENN A.	183 Pleasant St.	Manager
RYNER, JOSEPH	48 Brush Hill Rd.	Computer Prgrmr.
SARDELLA, ANGELO J.	64 Lochland St.	Foreman
SAROFEE, MARGARET C.	19 Granite Pl.	Housewife
SAWYER, JOHN J. JR.	102 Waldeck Rd.	Self Emp.
SCANLAN, WILLIAM F.	326 Elmwood Ave.	Machinist
SCANNELL, JEAN A.	192 Brook Rd.	Sr. Bookkeeper
SEVAGIAN, HELEN H.	104 Hilltop St.	Librarian
SIAURIS, JOANN	51 Sears Rd.	Retired
SILVER, BEATRICE	4 West St.	Asst. Pharmacist Clk
SISSON, DIANE B.	278 Adams St.	Housewife
SMALL, DAVID S.	148 Ferncroft Rd.	Supply Clk.
SMITH, MILDRED E.	91 Ferncroft Rd.	Retired
SPARAGNA, STEPHEN	87 Granite Pl.	Engineer
SPELLMAN, THOMAS F.	46 Franklin St.	Trans. Officer
STANTON, LaMONT	53 Gerald Rd.	Orchestra Ldr.
STEIMAN, LAURA	214 Brook Rd.	Secretary
STEWART, BARBARA	65 St. Mary's Rd.	Rating Specialist



## JURY LIST

Name	Residences	Business or Occupation
STONE, NEWMAN R.	27 Centre St.	Police Offr.
STONE, SARA B.	22 Decker St.	Financial Asst.
STRICKLAND, GARY W.	325 Reedsdale Rd.	Facilities Engr.
SULLIVAN, PATRICK J.	276 Edge Hill Rd.	Engineer
SULLIVAN, PAUL L.	35 Huntington Rd.	Maintenance Man
SULLIVAN, THOMAS J.	30 Nahanton Ave.	Electrician
SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY D.	25 Whitelawn Ave.	Student
SULLIVAN, VERONICA M.	62 Plymouth Ave.	Asst. Designer
SUZEDELL, EUGENE G.	56 Holmes Ln.	Landscape
SZOSTEK, HENRY A. JR.	36 Belvoir Rd.	Owner
TANGNEY, ROBERT J.	320 Pleasant St.	Dist. Mgr.
THOMPSON, ANNE L.	349 Canton Ave.	Homemaker
TILTON, BETTY-JEAN	17 High St.	At Home
TULLY, JOHN J.	50 Fairbanks Rd.	Retired
TULLY, PAUL A.	314 Eliot St.	Research Asst.
VENETO, PETER J.	8 Thistle Ave.	Contractor
VITALE, JOSEPH N.	47 Bassett St.	Silkscreen Supplier
WALSH, SUSAN M.	54 Valley Rd.	Case Mgr.
WARE, PAUL I.	377 Pleasant St.	Sign Shop Foreman
WATSON, THOMAS A.	28 Margaret Rd.	Leather Sales
WHALEN, HELEN	150 Nahanton Ave.	Dial Facilities Clerk
WILBUR, JOHN D.	117 Ferncroft Rd.	Planning Super.
WILSON, JEANNE P.	116 Lyman Rd.	Billing Serv.
WINKLER, PHYLLIS	11 Hill View Rd.	Sales Mgr.
YOSOVITZ, HARRIET	34 Lufberry St.	Bookkeeper

# 1984 MARCH PRIMARIES

## WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts )  
County of Norfolk ) ss

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

### GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2	St. Mary of the Hills School Hall, Brook Road
In Precinct 3	Milton High School, Brook Road Entrance
In Precinct 4	Pierce Middle School (Rear), Gile Road
In Precinct 5	Gymnasium, Pierce Middle School, Gile Road
In Precinct 6	Gymnasium, Cunningham Administration Building Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street
In Precinct 8	Kindergarten Room, Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 9	Gymnasium, Pierce Middle School, Gile Road

on Tuesday, March 13 next, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

### PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE (one man and one woman) for each Political Party for the 2nd Suffolk and Norfolk Senatorial District.

35 members of the Democratic Town Committee

35 members of the Republican Town Committee

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the Post Offices of said Town seven days at least before said thirteenth day of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before said Thirteenth day of March next.

Given under our hands at Milton this second day of February, Nineteen Hundred and Eighty-four.

(Signed) James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Walter F. Timilty  
William A. Reilly, Jr.  
Board of Selectmen

A True Copy, Attest:  
Bernard J. Lynch, III  
Constable of Milton

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts    )  
County of Norfolk                    ) ss

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the Post Offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants. Warrants were posted on 2-23-84 and delivered to the inhabitants on 2-23-84.

Bernard J. Lynch, III

Constable of Milton

March Primary 1984

# DEMOCRATIC PARTY MARCH 13, 1984

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE										
Jesse Jackson	38	11	4	0	9	6	4	5	9	86
Gary Hart	131	198	177	194	123	197	183	200	159	1562
Reubin Askew	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
George McGovern	116	154	143	110	116	127	138	169	105	1178
Walter F. Mondale	155	161	144	143	83	153	130	169	95	1233
Ernest F. Hollings	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	9
Alan Cranston	0	1	1	2	1	0	2	1	0	8
John Glenn	38	61	54	54	47	100	57	93	49	553
No Preference	3	7	2	7	0	2	8	7	6	42
Others	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	0	10
Blanks	10	1	6	6	11	14	0	10	15	73
Ronald W. Reagan (Write In)	0	6	15	4	0	0	12	5	0	42

## PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

### STATE COMMITTEE MAN - Second Suffolk & Norfolk District

Lawrence S. DiCara	300	387	350	331	241	375	307	371	293	2955
John M. Comerford	21	20	19	21	19	29	22	29	17	197
Michael Gelber	41	32	23	25	19	7	13	19	10	189
James C. Murphy	52	90	72	85	48	125	133	162	59	826
Others	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4
Blanks	80	72	82	62	64	64	58	86	60	628

### STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN - Second Suffolk & Norfolk District

Ruth E. Walsh	237	297	259	283	155	267	242	302	233	2275
Debra Gelber	65	34	34	29	30	17	30	28	26	293
Maureen McGoldrick	82	147	130	134	96	216	170	210	91	1276
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	110	123	123	78	110	101	92	129	89	955



PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
TOWN COMMITTEE (GROUP D) – Vote For Not More Than THIRTY –FIVE										
Joseph P. McEttrick	169	231	217	233	137	266	214	238	161	1866
Alice F. Kelly	118	209	198	208	121	262	194	225	156	1691
John C. Crowley	117	262	186	221	112	259	202	222	153	1734
James M. Garrity	161	234	176	241	124	252	190	220	146	1744
Elizabeth R. White	159	239	209	268	132	242	201	235	179	1864
James J. Collins	114	212	203	202	111	339	233	264	163	1841
Peter J. Arens	115	179	156	179	98	244	219	217	129	1536
Charlotte C. Cleveland	126	190	214	187	152	226	173	205	176	1649
Gaetano T. DeGrazia	125	187	156	192	104	217	167	181	134	1463
Qamar Hakimdin	99	166	139	167	96	195	155	158	119	1294
Donald C. Letson	102	178	151	175	99	264	235	216	143	1563
Shirley S. Goldman	171	211	180	229	143	211	166	205	156	1672
Francis R. Dobrowski	127	185	171	190	128	232	184	197	150	1564
Gerald Anglin	125	232	176	254	122	247	181	224	145	1706
Michael Geller	184	212	168	213	126	224	183	217	153	1680
Allyn Gordon	167	175	157	198	105	211	166	194	140	1513
Hollis M. Mosher	124	175	152	192	111	206	159	176	130	1425
Jeremiah F. Galvin	116	205	191	200	112	241	193	219	150	1627
John B. Shields	133	264	218	278	124	301	222	266	184	1990
Joseph Lydon, Jr.	104	206	172	196	114	231	189	205	141	1558
Richard P. Ward	111	184	166	178	118	221	171	188	151	1488
Gerard J. Joyce	154	298	226	254	129	313	228	279	200	2081
Manuel S. Lato	130	189	168	191	125	210	172	188	138	1511
Ronald D. Lewis	151	186	154	191	108	208	162	179	132	1471
Judith M. White	153	249	194	269	135	245	189	239	173	1846
James R. Hayes	123	191	152	183	100	213	167	182	132	1443
Stephen J. Cronin	108	200	196	200	117	234	183	201	139	1578
John M. O'Donnell	120	214	192	194	107	256	197	227	145	1652
Kathleen A. Connelly	140	232	238	209	169	268	211	251	194	1912
Robert H. Cunningham	100	179	169	178	117	234	179	207	150	1513
Roger T. Connor	112	207	198	225	116	299	241	239	165	1802
Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.	147	258	195	297	131	269	211	249	168	1925

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
William A. Reilly, Jr.	121	242	214	241	126	280	223	272	167	1886
Frederick C. Fall	93	164	146	169	96	268	184	191	126	1437
John Michael Shields	137	275	229	300	141	312	231	276	198	2099
John F. Devine (Group II)	92	119	82	158	66	111	97	118	76	919
Patricia MacNaught	121	144	188	138	85	178	143	182	104	1283
William Girouard	60	116	75	109	46	89	67	80	60	702
Others	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	1	0	14
Blanks	12461	13236	12338	10433	9282	11951	11601	15382	9739	106423

REPUBLICAN PARTY

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Ronald W. Reagan	29	35	78	35	44	41	35	48	31	376
No Preference	4	0	3	4	5	0	6	2	3	27
Others	0	3	7	0	0	3	3	2	0	18
Blanks	6	3	1	3	12	0	2	3	4	34

STATE COMMITTEE MAN – Second Suffolk & Norfolk District

James D. Colt	29	28	79	34	48	29	29	48	33	357
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	10	13	10	8	13	15	17	7	5	98

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN – Second Suffolk & Norfolk District

Gloria R. Bailey	19	11	54	14	36	13	17	35	15	214
Mimi Sundstrom	14	26	27	26	22	26	19	15	17	192
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	6	4	8	2	3	5	10	5	6	49

# PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
TOWN COMMITTEE (GROUP I) - Vote for not more than THIRTY-FIVE										
Joseph W. Horak	21	27	66	34	28	27	24	39	27	293
Mary Lee Evans Kimball	20	30	52	34	30	22	19	35	24	266
Helen P. Horak	23	27	62	33	23	27	22	37	26	280
Elliot L. Beale, Jr.	20	25	49	33	23	22	20	34	22	248
Richard J. M. Williams	20	25	48	34	23	20	19	33	22	244
Wilfred L. Hynes	18	24	44	33	17	27	22	32	20	237
Sarah M. O'Leary	18	27	45	33	16	21	20	32	21	233
James D. Colt (Group II)	25	32	73	37	40	31	29	42	31	340
C. Mitchell Draper, Jr.	20	26	61	33	38	27	24	35	24	288
Bronslaw A. Talutis	18	26	47	34	26	22	24	30	21	248
Alyce Talutis	18	25	48	33	25	22	21	32	20	244
Roland Gray, Jr.	20	27	57	37	35	26	23	34	24	283
Gloria R. Bailey	17	26	60	32	38	24	26	36	24	283
Mimi Sundstrom	21	31	54	36	33	33	28	34	22	292
Annette Sundstrom	18	29	50	33	26	26	23	32	21	258
Aldo Feroli (Write-In)	0	2	2	4	0	3	0	0	0	11
Sylvester J. Flaherty (Write In)	0	2	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	10
Viola Bearse (Write In)	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Russell G. Simpson (Write In)	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Others	0	0	15	0	0	2	1	0	0	18
Blanks	1068	1024	2277	954	1714	1152	1265	1408	981	11843

## PRECINCT OFFICERS

### PRECINCT 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden  
Dorothy E. White, D. Warden  
Paul F. Higgins, Clerk  
James A. Mearn, D. Clerk

#### TELLERS

Loretta Byrnes  
Thelma Coles  
Alice Duzan  
Thomas F. Gorham  
Beulah M. Greene  
Mary Harris  
Joseph H. Hennessey

James Mack Pike, Inspector  
Enid R. McNeil, Inspector  
Murray Tenofsky, D. Inspector  
Benjamin Goldstein, D. Inspector

Marilyn Masterson  
Florence McNulty  
Margaret Mearn  
Elizabeth Norcott  
Gertrude Portney  
Dorothy Snow

### PRECINCT 2

Francis H. Palardy, Warden  
Leonard F. Meehan, D. Warden  
Charles H. Keenan, Clerk  
Herbert A. Olson, D. Clerk

John A. Bernasconi, Inspector  
John J. Boles, Inspector (Not Present)  
Robert J. Doherty, D. Inspector  
Patrick McDonough, D. Inspector

#### TELLERS

Ann Marie Austin  
Mary Austin  
Theresa M. Austin  
Carol Blute  
Jeanne Bronk  
John J. Duffy  
Muriel Fahey  
Barbara Hemeon  
Mary C. McLaughlin  
Lorraine Meehan  
Emma J. Moulton  
Roseann Plant  
Melvin Ravitz

Shirley Ravitz  
Catherine Ryan  
John A. Ryan  
Adelaide P. Sutton  
Patricia Valentino  
Charles Wehner  
Kathleen Wehner  
Mitchell Bronk  
Richard Plant  
John McLaughlin  
Kathryn Flanagan  
Ellen O'Hara  
Joseph O'Hara

### PRECINCT 3

James F. Henry, Warden  
John M. Mahan, D. Warden  
Martha R. LeFevre, Clerk  
Martha M. Wiswell, D. Clerk

Barbara T. Henry, Inspector  
Mary T. Murphy, Inspector  
Monica M. West, D. Inspector  
Eleanor Kuppens, D. Inspector

#### TELLERS

Maureen Delaney  
Rosemary F. Gover  
Ellen A. Hagan  
Helen P. Horak  
Joseph Horak  
Susan McSorley  
John Opuda  
Ruth Opuda

Charles Zuray  
Mary C. Zuray  
Coreen West  
Allen McKinnon  
Harriet I. Manning  
Daniel J. Gover  
Judith A. Hagan



## PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

### PRECINCT 4

Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Warden  
Nadine A. Leary, D. Warden  
Frances L. Sheehan, Clerk  
Carl E. Carlson, D. Clerk

#### TELLERS

Eleanor Bates  
Doris Carp  
Stanley Carp  
Claire Engrassia  
Francis Engrassia  
Rose Farrington  
Janet Feehily  
Mary E. Hirl

William J. McLaughlin, Inspector  
Philip Curran, Inspector  
Kenneth C. G. Foster, D. Inspector

Marianne Holland  
Barbara Laussler  
Marie Sullivan  
Barbara White  
Frances Williams  
Maryellen Williams  
Mary Holland  
Jeanne Sheehan

### PRECINCT 5

John J. Smith, Warden  
Arthur Southall, D. Warden  
George E. Holland, Clerk  
Agnes J. Gaul, D. Clerk

#### TELLERS

Anna Ashur  
Arthur Asher  
Burton Greenlaw  
Elva S. Proctor  
Edna Roman  
J. Edward Roman  
Joann Siauris

Michael J. McDonough, Inspector  
Eileen B. Foster, Inspector  
Julia A. Holmes, D. Inspector  
Ronald W. Jensen, D. Inspector

Sharon Southall  
Emery Swanson, Jr.  
Arlene Weremey  
Frederick Weremey  
Dianna Yocco  
Philip Yocco  
Ronald W. Jensen

### PRECINCT 6

Walter F. Peterson, Warden  
George F. Moulton, Jr., D. Warden  
Walter A. Dennis, Clerk  
Marie E. Donahue, Inspector

#### TELLERS

Karen Bacigalupo  
Melvina Bacigalupo  
Dorothy Cutler

William G. Saunders, Inspector  
Frances Yaffee, D. Inspector  
Daniel J. Byron, D. Inspector

Alphonse Stakutis  
Beatrice Stakutis  
Carol Naughton

### PRECINCT 7

Alan M. Swett, Warden  
Francis H. Kemp, D. Warden  
Frances K. McInnis, Clerk  
Marguerite P. Driscoll, D. Clerk

#### TELLERS

Charles Connors  
Edward M. Coghlan  
Marion Coghlan  
Virginia L. Coghlan  
Virginia Devine  
Donald Ellis  
Annamay Gioiosa

Frederick T. Linnehan, Jr., Inspector  
Gottfrid E. Sanford, Inspector  
Robert E. Introne, D. Inspector

Janis Hartin  
Anna E. Murray  
Mary Parsloe  
M. Patricia Parsloe  
Mary Riordan  
John Woods  
Barbara Boehler

## PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

### PRECINCT 8

Thompson W. Crosby, Warden  
Doris M. Davidson, D. Warden  
Mary C. Martin, Clerk  
Margaret M. Welch, D. Clerk

Muriel M. Dennis, Inspector  
Helene V. Prall, Inspector  
Edith V. Mason, D. Inspector  
Winnifred M. Lannon, D. Inspector

### TELLERS

Robert Antonitis  
Robert Antonitis, Jr.  
Julia Dempsey  
David Skinner  
Lois Skinner

Julia Swanson  
William Swanson  
Albert Wilbur  
Marion Wilbur

### PRECINCT 9

Kenneth P. Lodge, Warden  
Margaret L. Manning, D. Warden  
J. Alexander Harte, Clerk  
Charles I. Foster, D. Clerk

Dorothy S. Leahy, Inspector  
Mary L. H. Darling, Inspector  
Mary Ann D'Agostino, Inspector  
Jeanne M. Sheehan, D. Inspector

### TELLERS

Barbara Craig  
Martha Curtis  
Angelo D'Agostino  
M. Anna Drennan  
Jean Hackley  
Susan Hale  
Susan Mahoney

Isabel Pinkus  
Albert Siris  
Pauline Siris  
L. Joyce Smith  
Barbara Money  
Donald Money

At the Presidential Primary held Tuesday, March 18, 1984, Milton had the following number of Absentee Ballots:

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Applications Received	8	7	33	11	17	9	14	15	7	121
Ballots Cast	8	7	26	7	16	6	13	13	7	103

The Absentee Ballots were distributed to the Precincts before the close of the polls. The Wardens put them through the Ballot Boxes and they were counted with the ballots cast in the Precincts.

Of the total ballots cast, 68 were cast in person by the voter in the Town Clerk's Office and 35 were cast by mail. Eighteen (18) ballots that were mailed were not returned.

James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Town Clerk

# STATISTICS MARCH 13, 1984 — PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARIES

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Registered Voters	1837	1883	1973	1880	1757	1984	1734	2100	1823	16,971
Republican	176	188	331	210	274	205	187	220	292	2,074
Democratic	1085	1208	1058	1252	942	1312	1169	1315	1088	10,429
Unenrolled	576	487	584	427	541	467	378	565	443	4,468
Republican Votes Cast	39	41	89	42	61	44	46	55	38	455
Democratic Votes Cast	494	601	546	524	391	601	534	669	439	4,799
Total Votes Cast	533	642	635	566	452	645	580	724	477	5,254
Time Received	12:27 A.M.	11:45 P.M.	1:49 A.M.	12:08 A.M.	11:58 P.M.	1:12 A.M.	12:44 A.M.	11:36 P.M.	12:58 A.M.	
Percentage	29.0	34.0	32.1	30.1	25.7	32.5	33.4	34.4	26.1	30.9

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 3:30 A.M., March 14, 1984.

James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Town Clerk

**WARRANT**  
**SEPTEMBER STATE PRIMARY**  
**1984**

Commonwealth of Massachusetts )  
County of Norfolk ) ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

**GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2.	St. Mary of the Hills School Hall, Brook Road
In Precinct 3.	Milton-Hoosic Clubhouse, Central Avenue
In Precinct 4.	Basement Playroom, rear of Pierce Middle School, Gile Road
In Precinct 5.	Gymnasium, Pierce Middle School, Gile Road
In Precinct 6.	Gymnasium, Cunningham Administration Building, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7.	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street
In Precinct 8.	Kindergarten Room, Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 9.	Gymnasium, Pierce Middle School, Gile Road

on Tuesday, September 18, 1984 next, at 7 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their votes to the Precinct Officers their ballots for:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS for this Commonwealth  
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS for the 11th Congressional District  
COUNCILLOR for the 4th Councillor District  
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT for the 2nd Suffolk and Norfolk Senatorial  
District  
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT for the 7th Norfolk Representative  
District  
REGISTRAR OF PROBATE for the Norfolk County  
COUNTY COMMISSIONER for the Norfolk County  
TREASURER for the Norfolk County

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said precincts at seven o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

And you are directed to serve the Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of the Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before the 11th day of September.

Given under our hands at Milton this 6th day of September, nineteen hundred and eighty-four.

(signed) James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Walter F. Timilty  
William A. Reilly, Jr.  
Board of Selectmen

A true copy, Attest:  
Bernard J. Lynch, III, Constable of Milton



**RESULT OF STATE PRIMARY  
TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1984**

**DEMOCRATIC BALLOT**

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS	Vote for ONE									
David M. Bartley	37	69	78	67	71	104	63	84	77	650
Michael Joseph Connolly	59	92	84	85	43	130	99	100	88	780
John F. Kerry	231	237	192	242	153	216	208	259	184	1922
James M. Shannon	191	251	229	207	136	211	199	245	197	1866
Blanks	20	18	15	16	15	28	14	32	18	176
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS — 11th Congressional District	Vote for ONE									
Brian J. Donnelly	451	587	537	538	345	607	526	634	505	4730
John Pasquale Scialdone	41	37	24	38	24	27	30	36	36	293
Blanks	46	43	37	41	49	55	27	50	23	371
COUNCILLOR — 4th District	Vote for ONE									
Peter L. Ealey	309	416	365	395	225	441	394	467	340	3352
Blanks	229	251	233	222	193	248	189	253	224	2042
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT — 2nd Suffolk & Norfolk District	Vote for ONE									
Joseph B. Walsh	366	493	462	467	263	537	451	560	404	4003
John Anthony Tortora	29	43	27	41	24	30	20	39	35	288
David A. Venator	32	43	33	37	32	36	23	36	38	310
Blanks	111	88	76	72	99	86	89	85	87	793
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — 7th Norfolk District	Vote for ONE									
M. Joseph Manning	405	513	463	459	287	534	504	544	380	4089
Others	6	4	3	1	2	3	0	0	11	30
Blanks	127	150	132	157	129	152	79	176	173	1275
REGISTER OF PROBATE — Norfolk County	Vote for ONE									
Thomas Patrick Hughes	364	433	388	402	239	445	424	483	371	3549
Blanks	174	234	210	215	179	244	159	237	193	1845

**REPUBLICAN BALLOT**

SENATOR IN CONGRESS	Vote for ONE									
Elliot L. Richardson	65	81	200	59	130	50	54	104	91	834
Raymond Shamie	96	121	173	107	133	139	114	149	166	1198
Blanks	4	4	4	5	1	1	1	4	5	29
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS — 11th District	Vote for ONE									
Others (No Candidate)	0	3	2	0	1	0	3	0	6	15
Blanks	165	203	375	171	263	190	166	257	256	2046
COUNCILLOR — 4th District	Vote for ONE									
Patricia A. Ruskiewicz	77	94	198	88	122	114	85	135	143	1056
Blanks	88	112	179	83	142	76	84	122	119	1005
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT — 2nd Suffolk & Norfolk District	Vote for ONE									
Others (No Candidate)	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Blanks	165	206	374	171	264	190	169	257	261	2057

# STATE PRIMARY

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT – 7th Norfolk District										Vote for ONE
Harley Gordon (Stickers)	28	28	50	17	32	25	20	43	47	290
Blanks	137	178	327	154	232	165	149	214	215	1771
REGISTER OF PROBATE – Norfolk County										Vote for ONE
Blanks (No Candidate)	165	206	377	171	264	190	169	257	262	2061
COUNTY COMMISSIONER – Norfolk County										Vote for Not More Than TWO
Auburn J. Perry, Jr.	102	117	243	109	151	133	106	169	166	1296
Others	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	228	295	511	232	377	247	232	345	358	2825
TREASURER – Norfolk County										Vote for ONE
Others (No Candidate)	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Blanks	165	205	377	169	264	190	169	257	262	2058

# DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

COUNTY COMMISSIONER – Norfolk County										Vote for Not More Than TWO
James J. Collins	348	439	388	406	261	475	405	487	370	3579
George B. McDonald	140	193	151	216	100	216	218	235	172	1641
Thomas M. Brennan	83	122	95	99	55	108	68	107	76	813
Gerald Ridge	106	132	102	109	74	116	111	128	109	987
Others	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Blanks	399	448	460	403	346	463	364	482	401	3766
TREASURER – Norfolk County										Vote for ONE
James M. Collins	314	435	376	387	213	371	365	432	341	3234
Others	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	8
Blanks	224	230	220	230	205	316	218	286	223	2152

At the State Primary held Tuesday, September 18, 1984, Milton had the following number of Absentee Ballots:

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Applications Received	10	12	28	12	27	12	18	14	8	141
Ballots Cast	8	9	20	12	23	9	13	7	6	107

Of the total ballots cast, 76 were cast in person in the Town Clerk's Office, 31 were cast by mail, and 34 that were mailed were not returned.

The Absentee Ballots were distributed to the Precincts before the close of the polls. The Wardens put them through the Ballot Boxes and they were counted with the ballots cast in the Precincts.

James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Town Clerk

## STATE PRIMARY

### PRECINCT OFFICERS

#### PRECINCT 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden  
Dorothy E. White, Dep. Warden  
Paul F. Higgins, Clerk  
James Mack Pike, Dep. Clerk

James A. Mearn, Inspector  
Murray Tenofsky, Dep. Inspector  
Benjamin Goldstein, Dep. Inspector  
Carmela A. Bassett, Dep. Inspector  
Enid R. McNeil, Inspector

#### PRECINCT 2

Francis H. Palardy, Warden  
Leonard F. Meehan, Dep. Warden  
Charles H. Keenan, Clerk  
Herbert A. Olson, Dep. Clerk

John A. Bernasconi, Inspector  
Robert J. Doherty, Inspector  
Mary D. Harris, Dep. Inspector  
Patrick McDonough, Dep. Inspector  
Irving L. Shrago, Dep. Inspector

#### PRECINCT 3

James F. Henry, Warden  
John M. Mahan, Dep. Warden  
Martha R. LeFevre, Clerk  
Martha M. Wiswell, Dep. Clerk  
Mary T. Murphy, Dep. Inspector

Alice F. Kelly, Inspector  
Barbara T. Henry, Inspector  
Monica M. West, Dep. Inspector  
Eleanor Kuppens, Dep. Inspector  
Anna E. Murray, Dep. Inspector

#### PRECINCT 4

Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Warden  
Nadine A. Leary, Dep. Warden  
Frances L. Sheehan, Clerk  
Carl E. Carlson, Dep. Clerk

Paula Rizzi, Inspector  
Philip Curran, Inspector  
Kenneth C. G. Foster, Dep. Inspector  
Ruth F. Opuda, Dep. Inspector  
John Opuda, Dep. Inspector

#### PRECINCT 5

John J. Smith, Warden  
Arthur Southall, Dep. Warden  
George E. Holland, Clerk  
Agnes J. Gaul, Dep. Clerk

Eileen B. Foster, Inspector  
Julia A. Holmes, Dep. Inspector  
Ronald W. Jensen, Dep. Inspector  
Abbie Waters, Dep. Inspector  
Mary P. Holland, Dep. Inspector

#### PRECINCT 6

Walter F. Peterson, Warden  
George F. Moulton, Jr., Dep. Warden  
Walter A. Dennis, Clerk  
William G. Saunders, Dep. Clerk

Marie E. Donahue, Inspector  
Christine G. Scannell, Inspector  
Frances Yaffee, Dep. Inspector  
Andrea P. McInnis, Dep. Inspector  
Everett F. Parks, Dep. Inspector

#### PRECINCT 7

Alan M. Swett, Warden  
Francis H. Kemp, Dep. Warden  
Frances K. McInnis, Clerk  
Marguerite P. Driscoll, Dep. Clerk

Frederick T. Linnehan, Jr., Inspector  
Gottfrid E. Sanford, Inspector  
Robert E. Introne, Dep. Inspector  
Thomas M. Scanlan, Dep. Inspector  
Evelyn M. Russell, Dep. Inspector

## STATE PRIMARY

### PRECINCT 8

Thompson W. Crosby, Warden  
Doris M. Davidson, Dep. Warden  
Mary C. Martin, Clerk  
Margaret M. Welch, Dep. Clerk

Muriel M. Dennis, Inspector  
Ann F. Mullen, Inspector  
Edith V. Mason, Dep. Inspector  
Winnifred M. Lannan, Dep. Inspector  
R. James MacInnis, Dep. Inspector

### PRECINCT 9

Kenneth P. Lodge, Warden  
John J. Moynihan, Dep. Warden  
J. Alexander Harte, Clerk  
Charles I. Foster, Dep. Clerk

Margaret L. Manning, Inspector  
Mary L. H. Darling, Inspector  
Mary Ann D'Agostino, Dep. Inspector  
Dorothy S. Leahy, Dep. Inspector  
Eleanor J. Whalen, Dep. Inspector



**WARRANT**  
**NOVEMBER MEETING**  
**1984**

Commonwealth of Massachusetts    )  
County of Norfolk                    ) ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

**GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2.	St. Mary of the Hills School Hall, Brook Road
In Precinct 3.	Milton—Hoosic Clubhouse, Central Avenue
In Precinct 4.	Basement Playroom, rear of Pierce Middle School, Gile Road
In Precinct 5.	Gymnasium, Pierce Middle School, Gile Road
In Precinct 6.	Gymnasium, Cunningham Administration Building, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7.	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street
In Precinct 8.	Kindergarten Room, Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 9.	Gymnasium, Pierce Middle School, Gile Road

on Tuesday, November 6, 1984 next, at 7 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their votes to the Precinct Officers their ballot for:

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE—PRESIDENT  
SENATOR IN CONGRESS for this Commonwealth  
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS for the 11th Congressional District  
COUNCILLOR for the 4th Councillor District  
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT for the 2nd Suffolk and Norfolk Senatorial  
District  
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT for the 7th Norfolk Representative  
District  
REGISTER OF PROBATE for the Norfolk County  
COUNTY COMMISSIONER for the Norfolk County  
TREASURER for the Norfolk County

also to vote on the acceptance of the following Question:

**QUESTION NO. 1**

**THIS QUESTION IS NON—BINDING**

Shall the Representative from this district be instructed to vote in favor of a resolution calling upon the United States Congress and the President of the United States to immediately withdraw any and all troops and military advisors from El Salvador and Honduras; to stop any and all military aid to El Salvador, Honduras, and Guatemala; to stop any and all aid to the forces fighting to overthrow the government of Nicaragua; and to direct funds now used for such purposes to the domestic economy to create jobs and improve services?

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said precincts at seven o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

## NATIONAL ELECTION

And you are directed to serve the Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of the Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before the 31st day of October.

Given under our hands at Milton this 18th day of October, nineteen hundred and eighty-four.

James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Walter F. Timilty  
William A. Reilly, Jr.  
Board of Selectmen

A true copy, Attest:

Andrew J. Donahue, Jr., Constable of Milton

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

November Election — November 6, 1984

To the Voters of Milton:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town, dated March 10, 1934, as amended, your Warrant Committee is required to consider and report in print upon all questions submitted to the voters of the Town. Following are the recommendations of your committee:

### QUESTION NO. 1

#### THIS QUESTION IS NOT BINDING

#### (MILITARY AID — CENTRAL AMERICA)

We recommend that the Town vote "YES"

Respectfully submitted,

Richard P. Ward, Chairman  
Richard B. Roche, Secretary

Robert E. Antonitis  
Laura J. Cahill  
Kathleen A. Connelly  
Susan K. Hoffman  
Thomas G. Joseph  
James B. Lampert

David J. Lyons  
Robert C. Mahoney  
Joseph C. Sholes  
Charles R. Sullivan  
Frances K. Westerbeke  
Judith M. White

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the Post Offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

Warrants were posted on October 30, 1984 and delivered to the inhabitants on October 31, 1984.

Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.  
Constable of Milton

# STATE ELECTION RESULT OF THE NOVEMBER ELECTION

NOVEMBER 6, 1984

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT									Vote for ONE	
Mondale and Ferraro	887	834	805	792	587	701	698	781	604	6689
Reagan and Bush	652	778	911	807	927	991	826	1028	1016	7936
Serrette and Ross	4	2	3	3	4	4	3	3	0	26
Others	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	35	63	37	37	55	38	31	33	39	368

SENATOR IN CONGRESS									Vote for ONE	
John F. Kerry	983	866	826	852	669	754	759	842	642	7193
Raymond Shamie	550	746	879	739	826	926	758	954	960	7338
Blanks	45	65	51	49	78	54	41	49	57	489

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS – Eleventh District									Vote for ONE	
Brian J. Donnelly	1255	1361	1379	1330	1075	1410	1306	1493	1278	11887
Blanks	323	316	377	310	498	324	252	352	381	3133

COUNCILLOR – Fourth District									Vote for ONE	
Peter L. Eleev	906	997	937	983	671	1142	990	1102	863	8591
Patricia A. Ruskiewicz	257	308	414	282	446	302	253	352	382	2996
Blanks	415	372	405	375	456	290	315	391	414	3433

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT – Second Suffolk & Norfolk District									Vote for ONE	
Joseph B. Walsh	1027	1152	1101	1087	847	1234	1095	1257	1009	9809
Blanks	551	525	655	553	726	500	463	588	650	5211

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT – Seventh Norfolk District									Vote for ONE	
M. Joseph Manning	846	874	841	837	624	1058	885	1033	721	7719
Harley S. Gordon	487	599	686	592	681	548	444	592	703	5332
Cecilia Nedder Bethoney	62	54	53	37	67	46	43	60	59	481
Blanks	183	150	176	174	201	82	186	160	176	1488

REGISTER OF PROBATE – Norfolk County									Vote for ONE	
Thomas Patrick Hughes	965	1038	1033	1003	831	1146	1016	1174	935	9141
Blanks	613	639	723	637	742	588	542	671	724	5879

COUNTY COMMISSIONER – Norfolk County									Vote for Not More Than TWO	
James J. Collins	1033	1063	1016	1047	787	1142	1027	1136	967	9218
George B. McDonald	529	595	529	584	390	589	576	621	488	4901
Auburn J. Perry, Jr.	332	386	491	343	506	382	357	428	468	3693
Blanks	1262	1310	1476	1306	1463	1355	1156	1505	1395	12228

TREASURER – Norfolk County									Vote for ONE	
James M. Collins	941	947	891	936	719	884	878	986	818	8000
Michael S. Selib	402	488	593	467	557	597	482	604	589	4779
Blanks	235	242	272	237	297	253	198	255	252	2241

QUESTION NO. 1 (This Question is not Binding)

MILITARY AID – CENTRAL AMERICA										
YES	885	903	849	871	694	809	773	867	720	7371
NO	420	469	634	525	598	631	528	626	628	5059
BLANKS	273	305	273	244	281	294	257	352	311	2590

## STATISTICS – PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION NOVEMBER 6, 1984

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Registered Voters	1886	2023	2080	1968	1911	2055	1801	2221	1913	17858
Total Vote Cast	1578	1677	1756	1640	1573	1734	1558	1845	1659	15020
Time Received	9:07	9:08	10:25	10:06	9:20	9:10	9:45	8:55	9:50	
	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	P.M.	
Percentage	83.6	82.8	84.4	83.2	82.2	84.3	86.5	83.0	86.6	84.1

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 11:55 P.M., November 6, 1984.

James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Town Clerk

At the Presidential Election, held Tuesday, November 6, 1984, Milton had the following number of Absentee Ballots:

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Applications Received	59	59	100	48	86	68	63	70	55	608
Ballots Cast	57	59	97	47	82	57	63	64	55	581

Of the Total Ballots Cast, 294 were cast in person by the voter in the Town Clerk's Office and 287 were cast by mail. Twenty-seven ballots that were mailed were not returned. The Absentee Ballots were distributed to the Precincts before the close of the polls. The Wardens put them through the Ballot Boxes and they were counted with the ballots cast in the Precincts.

James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Town Clerk

## PRECINCT OFFICERS

### PRECINCT 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden  
Dorothy E. White, Dep. Warden  
Paula Rizzi, Clerk  
James Mack Pike, Dep. Clerk  
James A. Mearn, Inspector

Enid R. McNeil, Inspector  
Murray Tenofsky, Dep. Inspector  
Benjamin Goldstein, Dep. Inspector  
Frank J. Clune, Jr., Dep. Inspector

### PRECINCT 2

Francis H. Palardy, Warden  
Leonard F. Meehan, Dep. Warden  
Charles H. Keenan, Clerk  
Herbert A. Olson, Dep. Clerk  
John A. Bernasconi, Inspector

Robert J. Doherty, Inspector  
Mary D. Harris, Dep. Inspector  
Patrick McDonough, Dep. Inspector  
Irving L. Shrago, Dep. Inspector

## NATIONAL ELECTION

### PRECINCT 3

James F. Henry, Warden  
John M. Mahan, Dep. Warden  
Monica M. West, Clerk  
Martha M. Wiswell, Dep. Clerk  
Mary L. H. Darling, Inspector

Barbara T. Henry, Inspector  
Mary T. Murphy, Dep. Inspector  
Eleanor Kuppens, Dep. Inspector  
Anna E. Murray, Dep. Inspector

### PRECINCT 4

Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Warden  
Nadine A. Leary, Dep. Warden  
Frances L. Sheehan, Clerk  
Carl E. Carlson, Dep. Clerk

Philip Curran, Inspector  
Kenneth C. G. Foster, Dep. Inspector  
Thelma E. Coles, Dep. Inspector  
John Opuda, Dep. Inspector

### PRECINCT 5

John J. Smith, Warden  
Arthur Southall, Dep. Warden  
George E. Holland, Clerk  
Agnes J. Gaul, Dep. Clerk  
Eileen B. Foster, Inspector

Julia A. Holmes, Dep. Inspector  
Ronald W. Jensen, Dep. Inspector  
Mary P. Holland, Dep. Inspector  
Sharon Southall, Dep. Inspector

### PRECINCT 6

Walter F. Peterson, Warden  
George F. Moulton, Jr., Dep. Warden  
Walter A. Dennis, Clerk  
William G. Saunders, Dep. Clerk  
Marie E. Donahue, Inspector

Christine G. Scannell, Inspector  
Theresa J. McSweeney, Dep. Inspector  
Everett F. Parks, Dep. Inspector  
Frances Yaffee, Dep. Inspector

### PRECINCT 7

Alan M. Swett, Warden  
Francis H. Kemp, Dep. Warden  
Frances K. McInnis, Clerk  
Marguerite P. Driscoll, Dep. Clerk  
Frederick T. Linnehan, Jr., Inspector

Gottfrid E. Sanford, Inspector  
Robert E. Introne, Dep. Inspector  
Thomas M. Scanlan, Dep. Inspector  
Evelyn M. Russell, Dep. Inspector

### PRECINCT 8

Thompson W. Crosby, Warden  
Doris M. Davidson, Dep. Warden  
Mary C. Martin, Clerk  
Margaret M. Welch, Dep. Clerk  
Muriel M. Dennis, Inspector

Anne F. Mullen, Inspector  
Edith V. Mason, Dep. Inspector  
Winnifred M. Lannon, Dep. Inspector  
R. James MacInnis, Dep. Inspector

### PRECINCT 9

Kenneth P. Lodge, Warden  
John J. Moynihan, Dep. Warden  
J. Alexander Harte, Clerk  
Charles I. Foster, Dep. Clerk  
Margaret L. Manning, Inspector

Mary Ann D'Agostino, Dep. Inspector  
Dorothy S. Leahy, Dep. Inspector  
Eleanor J. Whalen, Dep. Inspector  
Abbie Waters, Inspector



**MILTON TOWN RECORDS  
IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1984**

**1984 MARCH MEETING**

**WARRANT**

Commonwealth of Massachusetts    )  
County of Norfolk                    ) ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

**GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2.	St. Mary of the Hills School Hall, Brook Road
In Precinct 3.	Milton—Hoosic Clubhouse, Central Avenue
In Precinct 4.	Pierce Middle School (Rear), Gile Road
In Precinct 5.	Gymnasium, Pierce Middle School, Gile Road
In Precinct 6.	Gymnasium, Cunningham Administration Building, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7.	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street
In Precinct 8.	Kindergarten Room, Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 9.	Gymnasium, Pierce Middle School, Gile Road

on Saturday, March third next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to Precinct Officer of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following Town Officers, to wit:

Three Selectmen and Surveyors of the Highway for the Term of One Year.  
One Assessor for the term of Three Years.  
A Town Treasurer for the term of One Year.  
One Member of the Regional Vocational School Committee for the term of Two Years.  
Two Members of the School Committee for the term of Three Years.  
One Park Commissioner for the term of Three Years.  
One Member of the Board of Health for the term of Three Years.  
Three Trustees of the Public Library for the term of Three Years.  
One Trustee of the Public Library for the term of One Year.  
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of Five Years.  
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of Two Years.  
One Member of the Housing Authority for the term of Five Years.  
A Town Moderator for the term of One Year.  
One Member of the Planning Board for the term of Five Years.

One Hundred and Fourteen Town Meeting Members to be elected as follows:

Precinct 1.	Ten for Three Years. One for One Year.
Precinct 2.	Ten for Three Years. One for Two Years. Two for One Year.
Precinct 3.	Eleven for Three Years. One for Two Years.

## MARCH MEETING

Precinct 4.	Ten for Three Years. One for Two Years.
Precinct 5.	Ten for Three Years. One for One Year.
Precinct 6.	Eleven for Three Years.
Precinct 7.	Ten for Three Years.
Precinct 8.	Twelve for Three Years. One for One Year.
Precinct 9.	Ten for Three Years. One for Two Years. One for One Year.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

And thereupon by adjournment of said meeting on the following Saturday, to wit, March tenth next, at one o'clock in the afternoon at the Milton High School Auditorium, 391 Brook Road in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

Articles 1 through 46 inclusive, appearing in regular type on the following pages, 8-42.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at times and places and for the purposes herein immediately mentioned by posting attested copies of the Warrant in each of the Post Offices of said Town seven days at least before the Third day of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said Third day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the Second day of February, nineteen hundred and eighty-four.

James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Walter F. Timilty  
William A. Reilly, Jr.  
Board of Selectmen

A true copy, Attest:

Bernard J. Lynch, III  
Constable of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts )  
County of Norfolk ) ss.

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants. Warrants were posted on February 23, 1984 and delivered to the inhabitants on February 23, 1984.

Bernard J. Lynch, III  
Constable of Milton

MARCH 1984

# MARCH MEETING

* Elected	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

## SELECTMEN AND SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS – One Year

							Vote for Not More than THREE			
* James G. Mullen, Jr.	319	351	398	451	263	417	413	540	368	3520
* William A. Reilly, Jr.	263	293	424	341	223	316	347	426	292	2925
* Walter F. Timilty	244	280	395	409	225	343	335	393	285	2909
Sylvester J. Flaherty	118	130	182	195	120	149	177	205	105	1381
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	379	374	581	599	462	494	450	605	501	4445

## ASSESSOR – Three Years

								Vote for ONE		
* M. Joseph Manning	326	358	475	485	292	455	450	554	363	3758
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	115	118	185	180	139	118	124	169	154	1302

## TREASURER – One Year

								Vote for ONE		
* Kevin G. Sorgi	332	367	484	493	294	453	448	580	380	3831
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	109	109	176	172	137	120	126	143	137	1229

## REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE – Two Years

								Vote for ONE		
* Bernard J. Lynch	305	336	440	442	256	390	392	482	329	3372
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	136	140	220	223	175	183	182	241	188	1688

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE – Three Years

								Vote for Not More than TWO		
* Michael F. Farrington	239	319	405	379	198	320	329	402	279	2870
* Robert C. Oldfield	235	282	441	344	254	359	321	466	335	3037
James J. Lynch	172	167	196	322	144	209	231	255	159	1855
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	236	184	278	285	266	258	267	323	261	2358

## PARK COMMISSIONER – Three Years

								Vote for ONE		
* Donal J. Fahey	324	368	466	483	256	430	427	530	343	3627
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	117	108	194	182	175	143	147	193	174	1433

## BOARD OF HEALTH – Three Years

								Vote for ONE		
* Mary Ellen Maloney	312	346	463	459	245	410	413	522	329	3499
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	129	130	197	206	186	163	161	201	188	1561

## LIBRARY TRUSTEES – Three Years

								Vote for Not More Than THREE		
* Maritta Manning Cronin	277	320	456	485	253	372	366	444	311	3284
* Carolyn A. Kelliher	277	284	394	385	221	387	378	481	293	3100
* Joseph L. Kennedy, Jr.	282	318	411	387	219	379	367	430	299	3092
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	487	506	719	738	600	581	611	814	648	5704

## LIBRARY TRUSTEES – One Year

								Vote for ONE		
* Patricia M. Cochran	150	182	244	200	152	218	230	261	169	1806
Susanne Minehan Ruicis	113	128	188	214	113	166	140	187	177	1426
Helene B. Wartel	88	84	99	132	44	77	85	112	64	785
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	90	82	129	119	122	112	119	163	107	1043

## MARCH MEETING

* Elected	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
CEMETERY TRUSTEE – Five Years									Vote for ONE	
* Albin Baranowski	289	315	426	410	235	378	373	459	309	3194
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	152	161	234	255	196	195	201	264	208	1866
CEMETERY TRUSTEES – Two Years									Vote for ONE	
* Thomas J. Desmond	196	220	258	312	149	258	281	434	228	2336
Thomas L. Kennedy	140	162	274	214	150	241	198	225	169	1773
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	105	94	128	139	132	74	95	64	120	951
HOUSING AUTHORITY – Five Years									Vote for ONE	
* Christopher Moynihan	175	223	331	313	148	237	254	286	262	2229
Joseph F. Murphy	185	197	245	267	169	282	271	381	174	2171
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	81	56	84	85	114	54	49	56	81	660
MODERATOR – One Year									Vote for ONE	
* Charles C. Winchester	314	342	508	460	271	414	410	520	356	3595
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	127	134	152	205	160	159	164	203	161	1465
PLANNING BOARD – Five Years									Vote for ONE	
* James G. Hannon	327	337	443	442	247	396	394	494	331	3411
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	114	139	217	223	184	177	180	229	186	1649

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

### PRECINCT 1

* Elected	VOTE		Vote
Three Years – Vote for Not More Than TEN			
* John R. Avery	220	* Robert F. Smith, Jr.	238
* William P. Carrigan	234	* Joseph A. Vogel	246
* William E. McGuire	218	* Laura J. Cahill	220
* Robert F. O'Meara	250	* James M. Garrity	232
* Russell E. Peverly	223	Ronald D. Lewis	191
* Robert P. Reed	237	Blanks	1901
Two Years – Vote for ONE			
* Brian S. Fahey	292	Blanks	88
Roland Martineau	61		

### PRECINCT 2

Three Years – Vote for Not More Than TEN			
* Richard K. Conant, Jr.	263	* Rocco A. Mancini	259
* Joseph L. Delaney, III	289	* Alan L. McKinnon	279
* Joseph F. Duggan	292	* Walter C. White	293
* William F. Green	260	* Patricia A. White	10
* John T. Landry	269	(Write-in)	
* Elaine B. Lansing	256	Others	16
		Blanks	2274

# MARCH MEETING

## Two Years – Vote for ONE

* John C. Crowley	336	Blanks	140
-------------------	-----	--------	-----

## One Year – Vote for Not More Than TWO

* Dominic M. Paulo	280	Blanks	394
* Helen M. Webb	278		

## PRECINCT 3

### Three Years – Vote for Not More Than ELEVEN

* Joseph M. Donahue	323	* Russell G. Simpson	337
* Nathaniel C. Lord	298	* Joanne P. Stanley	327
* Terrence A. McGovern	327	* George M. Thompson, Jr.	302
* William A. Murdoch	302	* Thomas D. Walsh	311
* Thomas F. Murphy, Jr.	343	Judith A. Hagan	297
* W. Paul Needham	345	David J. Wallace	262
* Eileen M. O'Meara	341	Blanks	3145

### Two Years – Vote for ONE

Susan Katz Hoffman	125	* Richard B. O'Meara	209
James B. Lampert	106	Blanks	73
Richard B. Neely	147		

## PRECINCT 4

### Three Years – Vote for Not More Than TEN

* Richard F. Blute	434	* Elizabeth R. White	369
* Leo F. Dunphy, Jr.	408	* Judith M. White	366
* William F. Farrington	343	John J. Fasano	261
* Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.	408	Michele A. LaVita	238
* Virginia C. Hannigan	388	* Matthew Lynch	264
* Robert J. Sheffield	356	Blanks	2397
* John S. Shields	418		

### Two Years – Vote for ONE

* Robert Dever	436	Other	1
		Blanks	228

## PRECINCT 5

### Three Years – Vote for Not More Than TEN

* Constance B. Corson	185	* Edmund Chapman	192
* Barclay Feather	143	Webster A. Collins	135
* Roger L. Gregg	178	Richard T. D'Elia	60
* Esther M. Jepson	205	* John P. Donovan	188
* James G. Mullen, Jr.	197	Edward Fallon	120
* Robert C. Oldfield	208	* Thomas G. Joseph, Jr.	174
* Bruce B. Alexander	173	Blanks	2038
Peter A. Boyle	114		

### One Year – Vote for ONE

* Joseph N. Wight	244	Blanks	187
-------------------	-----	--------	-----

## PRECINCT 6

### Three Years – Vote for Not More Than ELEVEN

* Robert J. Byron	353	* Peter F. Merrigan	336
* Stephen J. Cleary	329	* Dianne P. Leahy	330
* Donald P. Collins	320	* Richard E. Sweeney	351
* Joseph S. Collins	314	* Frederick C. Fall	147
		(Write-in)	



## MARCH MEETING

* George D. Gallagher	331		
* Bernard J. Lynch, Jr.	332	Nicholas R. Martin	35
* David J. Lyons	308	(Write-in)	
		Others	20
		Blanks	2797

### PRECINCT 7

#### Three Years – Vote for Not More Than TEN

* Philip J. Brennan	333	* M. Natalie Fultz	316
* Eugene B. Clifford	340	David A. Johnson	281
* Robert E. Foster	313	* Dan G. Molloy	285
* Laura J. Griffin	299	* Ann F. Palmer	296
* Kathleen A. Ottina	321	Others	1
* Nancy R. Peterson	341	Blanks	2317
* David F. Toomey	297		

### PRECINCT 8

#### Three Years – Vote for Not More Than TWELVE

* Karen T. Collins	389	* George F. Murphy	361
* Joseph M. Cunningham, Jr.	395	* Joseph F. Murphy	421
* Ann McCue Forry	359	* William H. Murphy	375
* David F. Gallery	418	* Robert B. Dacey	360
* Jean M. Hannon	417	* Martha M. Wiswell	412
* Thomas L. Kennedy	393	Others	3
* Albert J. Murphy	385	Blanks	3988

#### One Year – Vote for ONE

* James R. Browne	451	Blanks	272
-------------------	-----	--------	-----

### PRECINCT 9

#### Three Years – Vote for Not More Than TEN

* Diane DiTullio Agostino	244	* John H. McCue	238
* Thomas P. Connolly	257	* Edward J. Moore	219
* James F. Dinneen	226	* Frank T. Noonan	222
* Patrick H. Donahue	246	Rachel E. Bartley	207
* James F. Dunphy	247	Frank A. Smith	219
* William J. Fitzgerald	255	Others	1
* Elizabeth A. Hebard	245	Blanks	2344

#### Two Years – Vote for ONE

Ambrose B. Nangeroni	180	Blanks	77
* Frances K. Westerbeke	260		

#### One Year – Vote for ONE

* Mary S. Cobb	321	Blanks	194
Others	2		

## MARCH MEETING

### STATISTICS MARCH 3, 1984 TOWN ELECTION

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Registered Voters	1827	1872	1955	1875	1746	1979	1731	2081	1814	16880
Total Vote Cast	441	476	660	665	431	573	574	723	517	5060
Time Received	11:18	11:55	3:29	12:29	12:15	12:49	11:49	11:32	12:03	
Percentage	24.1	25.4	33.7	35.4	24.6	28.9	33.1	34.7	28.5	29.9

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 3:48 A.M., March 4, 1984.

At the Town Election held Saturday March 3, 1984, the following number of Absentee Ballots were recorded:

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
Applications Received	10	10	30	10	17	7	12	5	11	112
Ballots Cast	10	10	26	8	14	6	12	5	11	102

Of the total ballots cast, 67 were cast in person by the voter in the Town Clerk's Office and 35 were cast by mail. Ten (10) ballots that were mailed were not returned.

The Absentee Ballots were distributed to the Precincts before the close of the polls. The Wardens put them through the Ballot Boxes and they were counted with the ballots cast in the Precincts.

James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Town Clerk

MARCH MEETING  
PRECINCT OFFICERS

**PRECINCT 1**

Carl H. Kullen, Warden  
Dorothy E. White, Dep. Warden  
Paul F. Higgins, Clerk  
James A. Mearn, Dep. Clerk

Enid R. McNeil, Inspector  
Murray Tenofsky, Dep. Inspector  
Benjamin Goldstein, Dep. Inspector

**PRECINCT 2**

Francis H. Palardy, Warden  
Leonard F. Meehan, Dep. Warden  
Charles H. Keenan, Clerk  
Herbert A. Olson, Dep. Clerk

John A. Bernasconi, Inspector  
John J. Boles, Inspector  
Robert J. Doherty, Dep. Inspector  
Patrick McDonough, Dep. Inspector

**PRECINCT 3**

James F. Henry, Warden  
John M. Mahan, Dep. Warden  
Martha R. LeFevre, Clerk  
Martha M. Wiswell, Dep. Clerk

Barbara T. Henry, Inspector  
Monica M. West, Dep. Inspector  
Eleanor Kuppens, Dep. Inspector  
Mary T. Murphy, Inspector

**PRECINCT 4**

Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Warden  
Nadine A. Leary, Dep. Warden  
Frances L. Sheehan, Clerk  
Carl E. Carlson, Dep. Clerk

William J. McLaughlin, Inspector  
Philip Curran, Inspector  
Kenneth C. G. Foster, Dep. Inspector  
Edward F. Todd, Dep. Inspector

**PRECINCT 5**

John J. Smith, Warden  
Arthur Southall, Dep. Warden  
George E. Holland, Clerk  
Agnes J. Gaul, Dep. Clerk

Michael J. McDonough, Inspector  
Eileen B. Foster, Inspector  
Julia A. Holmes, Dep. Inspector  
Ronald W. Jensen, Dep. Inspector

**PRECINCT 6**

Walter F. Peterson, Warden  
George F. Moulton, Jr., Dep. Warden  
Walter A. Dennis, Clerk  
Patricia A. Hertel, Dep. Clerk

Marie E. Donahue, Inspector  
William G. Saunders, Inspector  
Frances Yaffee, Dep. Inspector  
Daniel J. Byron, Dep. Inspector

**PRECINCT 7**

Alan M. Swett, Warden  
Francis H. Kemp, Dep. Warden  
Frances K. McInnis, Clerk  
Marguerite P. Driscoll, Dep. Clerk

Frederick T. Linnehan, Jr., Inspector  
Gottfrid E. Sanford, Inspector  
Robert E. Introne, Dep. Inspector  
Thomas M. Scanlan, Dep. Inspector

**PRECINCT 8**

Thompson W. Crosby, Warden  
Doris M. Davidson, Dep. Warden  
Mary C. Martin, Clerk  
Margaret M. Welch, Dep. Clerk

Muriel M. Dennis, Inspector  
Helene V. Prall, Inspector  
Edith V. Mason, Dep. Inspector  
Winnifred M. Lannon, Dep. Inspector

**PRECINCT 9**

Kenneth P. Lodge, Warden  
Margaret L. Manning, Dep. Warden  
J. Alexander Harte, Clerk  
Charles I. Foster, Dep. Clerk

Dorothy S. Leahy, Inspector  
Mary L. H. Darling, Inspector  
Mary Ann D'Agostino, Dep. Inspector  
John F. Wilkins, Dep. Inspector

## MARCH MEETING

### RECOUNT – TOWN ELECTION

The votes cast for Town Meeting Member in Precinct Nine resulted in a tie between:

Edward J. Moore	219
Frank A. Smith	219

According to the Milton Town Charter, Section 1:

“In the case of a tie vote which affects the election of Town Meeting Members in any precinct, the members elected from such precinct at the same election other than those whose election is so affected, shall, by a majority vote determine which of the voters receiving such tie vote shall serve as Town Meeting Member.”

The result of the Tie-breaker election was as follows:

Edward J. Moore	5
Frank A. Smith	3
Blank	1

On Wednesday, March 7, 1984, Judith A. Hagan of 6 Marr Crest Drive filed a petition for a recount of the ballots cast for a three year term for Town Meeting Member in Precinct Three.

On Monday, March 12, 1984, John A. Fasano of 6 Catherine Road filed a petition for a recount of the ballots cast for a three year term for Town Meeting Member in Precinct Four.

On Tuesday, March 13, 1984, Frank A. Smith of 109 Harbor View Road filed a petition for a recount of the ballots cast for a three year term for Town Meeting Member in Precinct Nine.

Notices of the recounts were hand delivered by members of the Milton Police Department to all of the candidates for Town Meeting Member in Precincts Three, Four and Nine. Signatures of the candidates acknowledging receipt of notice were obtained when possible.

### RESULTS OF THE RECOUNTS HELD MARCH 26, 1984

PRECINCT 3		
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS	VOTES MARCH 3	VOTES RECOUNT
Joseph M. Donahue	323	321
Nathaniel C. Lord	298	302
Terrence A. McGovern	327	324
William A. Murdoch	302	302
Thomas F. Murphy, Jr.	343	344
W. Paul Needham	345	344
Eileen M. O'Meara	341	341
Russell G. Simpson	337	339
Joanne P. Stanley	327	325
George M. Thompson, Jr.	302	304
Thomas D. Walsh	311	313
Judith A. Hagan	297	300
David J. Wallace	262	258
Blanks	3145	3143

## MARCH MEETING

### PRECINCT 4

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS	VOTES MARCH 3	VOTES RECOUNT
Richard F. Blute	434	433
Leo F. Dunphy, Jr.	408	410
William F. Farrington	343	344
Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.	408	411
Virginia C. Hannigan	388	389
Robert J. Sheffield	356	356
John S. Shields	418	417
Elizabeth R. White	369	372
Judith M. White	366	367
John J. Fasano	261	259
Michele A. LaVita	238	235
Matthew Lynch	264	267
Blanks	2397	2390

### PRECINCT 9

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS	VOTES MARCH 3	VOTES RECOUNT
Diane DiTullio Agostino	244	245
Thomas P. Connolly	257	256
James F. Dinneen	226	227
Patrick H. Donahue	246	246
James F. Dunphy	247	247
William J. Fitzgerald	255	256
Elizabeth A. Hebard	245	244
John H. McCue	238	237
Edward J. Moore	219	220
Frank T. Noonan	222	223
Rachel E. Bartley	207	206
Frank A. Smith	219	220
Other	1	0
Blanks	2344	2343

The Recounts were held at Milton High School Cafeteria at 7:15 P.M. on March 26, 1984.

## TELLERS FOR RECOUNT

Mary Austin, 434 Central Avenue  
 Theresa Austin, 434 Central Avenue  
 Karen Baciagalupo, 32 Pine Grove Street  
 Melvina Bacigalupo, 32 Pine Grove Street  
 Carol Blute, 75 Meagher Avenue  
 Richard Blute, 75 Meagher Avenue  
 Marion Coghlan, 11 Bates Road  
 Thelma Coles, 50 Audubon Road  
 Mary Ann D'Agostino, 27 Gibbons Street  
 Angelo D'Agostino, 27 Gibbons Street  
 Virginia Devine, 1144 Brush Hill Road  
 Elizabeth Devine, 250 Thacher Street  
 Agnes Driscoll, 399 Reedsdale Road  
 Alice Duzan, 10 Oak Street  
 Donald Ellis, 1 Clark Road  
 Beulah Green, 96 Capen Street  
 Jean Hannon, 4 Mathaurs Street  
 Joseph Horak, 103 Canton Avenue  
 Justine R. Mallahan, 22 Cottage Place



## MARCH MEETING

Michelle A. Mallahan, 22 Cottage Place  
Mary Martin, 102 Pleasant Street  
Marilyn Masterson, 93 Elm Street  
Margaret Mearn, 122 Blue Hill Avenue  
Eileen Neret, 48 Marilyn Road  
John Opuda, 278 Eliot Street  
Ruth Opuda, 278 Eliot Street  
Mary Parsloe, 64 Waldeck Road  
M. Patricia Parsloe, 64 Waldeck Road  
Richard Plant, 6 Norway Road  
Roseann Plant, 6 Norway Road  
Mary E. Schmakel, 70 Granite Place  
Joanne Siauris, 51 Sears Road  
Albert Siris, 11 Eager Road  
Pauline Siris, 11 Eager Road  
Dorothy Snow, 17 Capen Street  
Marie Sullivan, 65 Houston Avenue  
Elizabeth Taylor, 67 Oak Street  
Patricia Valentino, 70 Warren Avenue  
Arlene Weremy, 44 Cliff Road  
Frederick Weremy, 44 Cliff Road  
Albert Wilbur, 117 Ferncroft Road  
Marion Wilbur, 117 Ferncroft Road  
John Woods, 72 Reservation Road  
Dianna Yocco, 97 Audubon Road  
Philip Yocco, 97 Audubon Road

The Recount of the ballots in all three precincts did not result in a change in the Town Meeting Members who were elected at the Annual Town Election or in the results of the tie breaker election.

The Recount was supervised by:

Harriett O. Nelson  
James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Board of Registrars

MARCH MEETING  
ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING  
MARCH 10, 1984

The Town Meeting held at the High School Auditorium was opened at 1:09 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles C. Winchester.

The Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr., informed the Moderator that a quorum was present.

The Moderator introduced Reverend Francis X. Turke, Pastor of St. Agatha's Church, who delivered the invocation.

The Moderator announced that no Town Meeting Members had died since the Adjourned Town Meeting held June 6, 1983.

The following Twenty-nine (29) Town Meeting Members were absent:

PRECINCT ONE:	John R. Avery Robert F. O'Meara	John T. Hanlon Christopher J. Tingus
PRECINCT TWO:	Brian A. Joyce	Joseph K. Walsh
PRECINCT THREE:	Seth C. Crocker	
PRECINCT FOUR:	Robert M. Fitzgerald James O'Donnell	Robert K. Lamere, Jr. Leo P. O'Keefe
PRECINCT FIVE:	William D. Bailey James D. Colt Morton Wolf (ex-officio)	George M. Bartol Constance B. Corson
PRECINCT SIX:	Daniel E. Duggan, Jr. Daniel F. Marr	Eugene F. Manning
PRECINCT SEVEN:	John J. Boles, Jr. Edward L. Duffy	Paul V. Buckley
PRECINCT EIGHT:	John E. Driscoll Albert J. Murphy	Francis P. McDermott George F. Murphy
PRECINCT NINE:	Harry E. Carlson Thomas P. McSharry	Paul F. Harrington

The Moderator recognized David Jeffries, Town Meeting Member and Chairman of the Energy Committee, authorized under Article 8 of the March 8, 1980 Annual Town Meeting. Mr. Jeffries reported that the work of his committee was completed and requested that this committee be discharged.

VOTED. The Town voted YES

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

VOTED. To elect James E. Curran, Measurer of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees found on pages 147-186 of the 1983 Annual Report.

## MARCH MEETING

VOTED. The Town voted YES

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes, therefore, payable within one year, and to renew a note or notes, therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

VOTED. The Town voted that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes, therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

VOTED. The Town voted YES

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

VOTED. The Town voted YES.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

VOTED. The Town voted YES

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

VOTED. The Town voted YES

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to accept for Milton Cemetery a gift of \$500.00 from Frances N. Prentice, the income derived therefrom to be used for planting flowers for Memorial Day and the placing of a wreath at Christmas on Lot No. 703-1 on Maple Avenue, and for the beautification of Milton Cemetery and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Cemetery Trustees.

VOTED. The Town voted YES

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 597 of the Acts of 1982 which exempts motor vehicles of a former prisoner of war from the automobile excise tax; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by Representative M. Joseph Manning.

VOTED. The Town voted YES

VOICE VOTE

## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 147, Section 21A, authorizing the employment of cadets in the Police Department; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen and Chief of Police.

VOTED. The Town voted YES

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purchase and installation of a Police Station cell block and booking area audio and video monitoring system; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen and Police Chief.

VOTED. The Town, on a Voice Vote, appropriated the sum of \$24,099 and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$24,099 be transferred from the available balance appropriated by the Town Meeting on June 6, 1983 under Article 18 for Police Expenses.

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to be added to the June 6, 1983 appropriation of \$69,980 under Article 16 for Fire Expenses for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1983; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen and the Fire Chief.

VOTED. The Town voted that the sum of \$12,000 be appropriated from available funds to be added to the June 6, 1983 appropriation of \$69,980 for Fire Expenses for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1983.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to make necessary repairs to the chain link fence at the Pierce Playground Tennis Courts; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Park Commissioners.

VOTED. The Town voted that the sum of \$7,245 be appropriated from available funds to be added to the June 6, 1983 appropriation under Article 25 for Park Department Maintenance Expenses for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1983.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the demolition of the fire damaged structure at 381 Centre Street; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen and Cemetery Trustees.

VOTED. The Town on a Voice Vote appropriated the sum of \$9,244 for the purpose set forth in this Article and to meet said appropriation the sum of \$9,244 be transferred from the Special Insurance Recovery Account — 381 Centre Street.

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90, said sum or any portion thereof to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State for this purpose; to determine how said appropriation shall be raised, whether by borrowing or otherwise; and to act on anything relating thereto.

## MARCH MEETING

VOTED. The Town Voted that the sum of \$64,928 be appropriated and to meet said appropriation the sum of \$64,928 shall be transferred from the Chapter 90 grant received or to be received pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 637 of the Acts of 1983.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for voting machines, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Registrars.

VOTED. The Town on a Voice Vote appropriated the sum of \$46,065 for the purpose set forth in this Article, and to meet said appropriation the sum of \$46,065 be transferred from the Special Insurance Recovery Account — 381 Centre Street.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate, to be added to the sum appropriated under Article 30 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting Warrant, for the construction of outdoor athletic field facilities, adjacent to Gile Road, to be expended by the Outdoor Recreational Facilities Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$13,000 for the purpose set forth in this article, and that to meet said appropriation that the sum of \$13,000 be transferred from the Special Insurance Recovery Account — Lamb Property.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the design and construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal in Eileen Road, Silver Brook Road, Hillside Street, Blue Hill River Road and Adrian Road; to determine how said appropriation will be raised, whether by borrowing or otherwise; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. On a VOICE VOTE, the Town appropriated the sum of \$370,000 for the purposes set forth in this article, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$286,736 be transferred from the Sewer Surplus Account and the sum of \$83,264 be transferred from the unexpended balance appropriated for M.D.C. Sewer Assessment by the June 6, 1983 Special Town Meeting under Article 1, and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to apply for and use State and Federal funds for said purposes.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws of the Town by adding a new Section 40 as follows:

Section 40. No person shall keep, or cause to be kept, operate or suffer to be operated, on premises owned or leased by him, or subject to his control, any mechanical or electronic automatic amusement device, whether coin-operated or not, (as defined under, but not limited to, Chapter 140, Section 177A(2) of the Massachusetts General Laws) except private in-home use, coin-operated juke boxes, pool billiard, bowling and athletic training devices. Any person found violating the provisions of this bylaw will be punished by a fine of \$200 for each offense; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED. The Town voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee to conduct a study of the need for stricter licensing, restriction or prohibition of video games in the Town of Milton and that a report on this subject be presented by the Board at the March 1985 Annual Town Meeting.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE



## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 2 of the General By-laws by adding a new Section 12 reading as follows:

Section 12. Except as hereinafter provided, the term of any non-elected committee of the Town established by vote of an Annual or Special Town Meeting, other than a committee established by or pursuant to a statute or bylaw, shall expire upon the final adjournment of the third Annual Town Meeting following the meeting at which it was voted to establish or to extend the term of such committee, unless a different term is specified by Town Meeting or unless such committee is earlier discharged; notwithstanding the foregoing, the term of any committee heretofore or hereafter authorized by vote of an Annual or Special Town Meeting to expend more than \$2,000 in any one fiscal year for the construction, renovation or repair of any facility, or for the acquisition of any goods or equipment, or for consultant work or personal services, shall be extended upon such appropriating vote until such committee is specifically discharged by a vote of an Annual or Special Town Meeting; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted to amend Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws by inserting after section 11 a new section 12 reading exactly as set forth in this article, and that the term of any non-elected committee of the Town established by vote of an Annual or Special Town Meeting, other than a committee established by or pursuant to a statute or bylaw, and being in existence at the time this section is approved by the Attorney General, shall expire upon the final adjournment of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting unless prior to said adjournment the term of such committee is extended by vote of an Annual or Special Town Meeting or unless at or prior to said 1985 Town Meeting such existing committee has been authorized to expend more than \$2,000 in any one fiscal year as described in said section 12.

## UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town known as the Zoning Bylaw as follows: Amend said Zoning Bylaw by modifying Zoning Map referred to in Section 11B so as to change the zoning district of the land hereinafter described which is presently zoned Residence A to Residence D1 District. A certain parcel of land situated generally between Randolph Avenue and Ford Ranch Road on the Northwesterly side of Hillside Street. Said parcel contains approximately 23.6 acres of land and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts," by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, dated January 1959, and recorded at the Norfolk Registry of Deeds, Dedham, in Book 3723, Page 408; and to act on anything relating thereto.

The above Article was submitted by:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. John H. Turoff, 166 Alfred Rd.       | 2. John J. Mulvaney, 25 Rustlewood Rd.   |
| 3. Nicholas J. Russo, 9 California Ave. | 4. Joseph F. Sullivan, 21 Garden St.     |
| 5. Philip E. LaBonte, 125 Central Ave.  | 6. William P. Noonan, 120 Hillside St.   |
| 7. James C. Moore, 173 Hinckley Rd.     | 8. Susan Litant, 166 Alfred Rd.          |
| 9. Dorothy Finkel, 55 Concord Ave.      | 10. Oistein J. Bratlie, 46 Reedsdale Rd. |

VOTED. The Town VOTED      YES – 126      NO – 105

The Article lacked a 2/3rd vote and, therefore, was defeated.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, in the name and on behalf of the Town, to sell and convey to Milton Plus Sixty, Inc., a non-profit corporation organized effective June 2, 1983 under Chapter 180 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of developing and maintaining a self-financed retirement community, and upon such terms as the Selectmen may determine, a certain parcel of land situated generally between Randolph Avenue and Ford

## MARCH MEETING

Ranch Road on the Northwesterly side of Hillside Street. Said parcel contains approximately 23.6 acres of land and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts," by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, dated January 1959 and recorded at the Norfolk Registry of Deeds, Dedham, in Book 3723, Page 408; and to act on anything relating thereto.

The above Article was submitted by:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. John H. Turoff, 166 Alfred Road      | 2. John J. Mulvaney, 25 Rustlewood Rd.   |
| 3. Nicholas J. Russo, 9 California Ave. | 4. Joseph F. Sullivan, 21 Garden St.     |
| 5. Philip E. LaBonte, 125 Central Ave.  | 6. William P. Noonan, 120 Hillside St.   |
| 7. James E. Moore, 173 Hinckley Rd.     | 8. Susan Litant, 166 Alfred Rd.          |
| 9. Dorothy Finkel, 55 Concord Ave.      | 10. Oistein J. Bratlie, 46 Reedsdale Rd. |

VOTED. The Town voted No on a Voice Vote.

Meeting adjourned at 5:30 P.M.

James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Town Clerk

† † † † † † † † †

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JUNE 4, 1984

The Special Town Meeting held at the High School Auditorium was opened at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles C. Winchester.

The Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr., informed the Moderator that a quorum was present.

The following forty-five (45) Town Meeting Members were absent:

PRECINCT ONE:	John R. Avery Robert P. Reed Joseph C. Ryan Christopher J. Tingus	Robert F. O'Meara J. Murray Regan, Jr. Robert F. Smith, Jr.
PRECINCT TWO:	Thomas M. Barry Richard K. Conant, Jr. Joseph C. Mahoney	Francis L. Colpoys, Jr. William F. Green James J. Sullivan
PRECINCT THREE:	Seth C. Crocker John W. Gibbons W. Paul Needham	Robert J. Fallon Nathaniel C. Lord Edward E. Wendell, Jr.
PRECINCT FOUR:	Leo C. Desmond, Jr. Mary R. Fitzgerald Robert K. Lamere, Jr. Robert W. Smith	Leo F. Dunphy Robert M. Fitzgerald James O'Donnell
PRECINCT FIVE:	George M. Bartol	Galen E. Wifholm
PRECINCT SIX:	Redmond S. Fitzgerald Eugene F. Manning	George D. Gallagher Daniel F. Marr

## MARCH MEETING

PRECINCT SEVEN:	John J. Boles, Jr. Arthur T. Wallace	Edward L. Duffy
PRECINCT EIGHT:	Robert B. Dacey Thomas S. Gunning Albert J. Murphy	Ann McCue Forry Thomas L. Kennedy
PRECINCT NINE:	John T. Barrett, Jr. James D. Fitzgerald (ex-officio)	Harry E. Carlson Paul F. Harrington Thomas P. McSharry

The Moderator read the name of the following Town Meeting Member who had died since the last Town Meeting.

## EDWARD P. McNULTY

The Moderator recognized Town Meeting Member Dorothy M. Gardner who offered the following

## RESOLUTION

We believe that the China Trade Museum is a major cultural and educational resource of the entire south shore area. We respectfully urge the members of the Board of Trustees to vote against any attempt to move the Museum until a serious effort can be made to enlist support to obtain the funds reasonably necessary to maintain the Museum in the community.

## UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 1. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the installation of smoke detectors in the public school buildings and/or other public buildings; to determine how such appropriation is to be raised, whether by transfer from available funds, borrowing or otherwise; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation and that said amounts be expended by the respective Town boards and committees as listed below for the purpose of purchasing and installing smoke detectors and related fire protection devices in buildings under their respective custody and control.

School Buildings Fire Protection Devices . . . . .	\$39,000
Libraries Fire Protection Devices . . . . .	12,185
TOTAL . . . . .	\$51,185

and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$51,185 be transferred from the Special Insurance Recovery Account — 381 Centre Street.

## UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 2. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to pay an unpaid bill in the amount of \$12,273 for telephone service during fiscal year 1982, to determine how such appropriation is to be raised, whether by transfer from available funds or otherwise; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$12,273 from available funds for the purposes set forth in this article.

## UNANIMOUS VOTE

## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 83, Sections 16A, 16B, 16C, 16D, 16E and 16F relating to the imposition of sewer charge liens on real property; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted YES on a Voice Vote.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote, in accordance with the provisions of Section 28 of Chapter 661 of the Acts of 1983, to authorize and direct the Milton Board of Retirement to transfer the balance remaining in the investment income account, after the transfers provided for in General Laws Chapter 32, Section 22 (6) (a) (i) and (ii) into the Pension Fund in calendar years 1984, 1985 and 1986; provided, however, that such transfer into the Pension Fund in calendar year 1985 shall not exceed 66 2/3 per cent of such balance remaining in the investment income account; and further provided that such transfer into the Pension Fund in calendar year 1986 shall not exceed 33 1/3 per cent of such balance remaining in the investment income account; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted YES.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

The Special Town Meeting dissolved at 8:03 P.M.

† † † † † † † † †

## ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING JUNE 4, 1984

The Moderator recognized Town Meeting Member Richard B. O'Meara who made a motion which was seconded to postpone action on Article 22.

VOTED. The Town voted YES on a Voice Vote.

Town Meeting Member Richard B. O'Meara made a motion which was seconded to reconsider Article 20.

VOTED. The Town voted NO on a Voice Vote.

Town Meeting Member Richard B. O'Meara made a motion which was seconded to reconsider Article 21.

VOTED. The Town voted NO on a Voice Vote.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, in the name and on behalf of the Town, to sell and convey, upon such terms as the Selectmen may determine, all or portions of a parcel of land situated generally between Randolph Avenue and Ford Ranch Road on the northwesterly side of Hillside Street. Said parcel contains approximately 23.6 acres of land, is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts," by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, dated January 1959, and recorded at the Norfolk Registry of Deeds, Dedham, in Book 3723, Page 408; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen.

James G. Mullen, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, made a motion, which was seconded, to authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey the land described in this

## MARCH MEETING

article to Alexander Whiteside of 93 Hillside Street, Milton, upon such terms as the Selectmen may determine, but for a price of not less than \$150,000.

VOTED. The Town voted NO. YES — 98 NO — 127

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve-month period beginning July 1, 1984, and for the several categories classified as Employee Benefits, and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

### EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Widow's Pensions . . . . .	\$ 28,326
Non-Contributory Pensions and Annuities . . . . .	221,556
Contributory Pensions . . . . .	1,396,616
Administration . . . . .	15,975
Group Insurance . . . . .	780,000

TOTAL . . . . . \$2,442,473

and that to meet the appropriation for Contributory and Non-Contributory Pensions to former Water Department employees and for Group Insurance, the sum of \$106,371 be transferred from the Water Department Surplus Account, and that the balance of \$2,336,102 be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year.

The sum of \$15,428, but not more, shall be used for salaries and wages.

The Widow's Pension and the Non-Contributory Pension plans have gradually reduced appropriations due to attrition.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to reimburse the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, for benefits paid to former employees of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted that no appropriation be made this year.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to the Special Fund for Retirement Purposes which was established in 1978, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5D, in order to offset the anticipated cost for funding the contributory retirement systems for Town employees, except teachers and administrators of the school system; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$261,000 for a Pension Reserve Fund under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 40, Section 5D, as amended by Chapter 661 of the Acts of 1983; that said appropriation be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year; that the Retirement Fund Study Committee, established under Article 9 of the 1983 Annual Meeting, continue to study and report to the 1985 Annual Meeting, the Selectmen and the Board of Retirement on further measures to be taken by the Town on pension funding and the investment of pension funds in light of amendments to the municipal pension laws; and that the term of said committee be extended to terminate at the adjournment of the 1985 Annual Meeting.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE



## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, as follows:

By striking out the section "Position Identification by Grade, Department and Municipal Division" and also the section "Position Classification Schedule of Rates" and inserting in place thereof two new sections as follows:

### POSITION IDENTIFICATION BY GRADE, DEPARTMENT AND MUNICIPAL DIVISION GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Grade	Normal Work Week	Position, Title, Department and Division
ACCOUNTING AND RETIREMENT		
A-13		Town Accountant
A-1		Assistant Town Accountant
S-9	37.5	Senior Computer Operator
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-8	P.T.	Principal Clerk

#### ASSESSORS

A-10		Appraiser and Assistant Assessor
S-9	37.5	Administrative Clerk
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-5	37.5	Senior Clerk

#### BOARD OF APPEALS

S-8	P.T.	Principal Clerk
-----	------	-----------------

#### PERSONNEL BOARD

S-10	18.75	Personnel Assistant
------	-------	---------------------

#### TOWN CLERK

S-10	37.5	Assistant Town Clerk
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk

#### TOWN OFFICE AND LIBRARY BUILDINGS

A-5		Superintendent
S-5	37.5	Switchboard Operator/Senior Clerk

#### SELECTMEN

A-1		Administrative Assistant
S-10	18.75	Secretary to Board of Selectmen
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk

## MARCH MEETING

### TREASURER – COLLECTOR

A-1		Assistant Town Treasurer
S-10	37.5	Administrative Clerk
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk

### VETERANS' BENEFITS

Misc.		Veterans' Agent and Director of Veterans' Services
-------	--	--

### PUBLIC SAFETY

#### BUILDING

A-10		Building Commissioner
E-2	20	Zoning Inspector
S-8	27.5	Principal Clerk

#### FIRE

F-4		Chief
F-3	42	Deputy Chief
F-2	42	Lieutenant
F-1	42	Firefighter
S-8	P.T.	Principal Clerk

### PLUMBING AND GAS INSPECTOR AND SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

A-8	P.T.	Inspector
-----	------	-----------

#### POLICE

P-5		Chief
P-4		Administrative Assistant
P-3	40	Lieutenant
P-2	40	Sergeant
P-1	40	Patrolman
A-1		Administrative Assistant
S-10	37.5	Crime Analyst
S-5	37.5	Senior Clerk
S-5	P.T.	Senior Clerk
Misc.		Traffic Supervisor
Misc.		Dog Officer

#### WIRE

A-8		Superintendent
A-4		Assistant Superintendent
W-7	40	Signal Maintainer

#### HEALTH

A-8		Agent
A-2		Public Health Nurse
S-8	P.T.	Principal Clerk

## MARCH MEETING

### LIBRARIES

L-4		Director
L-3	37.5	Assistant Head Librarian
L-2	37.5	Branch Librarian
		Young Adult Librarian
		Children's Librarian
		Circulation and Music Librarian
		Reference Librarian
L-2	P.T.	Professional Librarian Assistant
L-1	37.5	Principal Library Assistant
LS-5	37.5	Library Assistant (Administrative)
LS-4	37.5	Assistant Branch Librarian
		Assistant Head Circulation Librarian
LS-3	37.5	Library Assistant
LS-2	37.5	Library Aide
Misc.		Library Page

### PUBLIC WORKS

A-17		Director of Public Works
A-13		Assistant to Director Public Works (Operations)
A-13		Planning Director and Town Engineer
A-10		Public Works Inspector
A-8		Assistant to Director Public Works (Administrator)
A-1		Assistant to Director Public Works (Office)
E-5		Assistant Town Engineer
E-4		Senior Civil Engineer
E-3	40	Civil Engineer
E-2	20	Senior Engineering Aide
E-1	40	Junior Engineering Aide
S-10	37.5	Executive Secretary
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
S-8	40	Dispatcher - Timekeeper
S-5	37.5	Senior Clerk
W-7	40	Head Senior Working Foreman
		Senior Motor Equipment Repairman
W-6	40	Senior Working Foreman
		Special Heavy Motor Equipment Operator
		Motor Equipment Repairman
W-5	40	Arborist
		Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 3
		Public Works Emergency Man
W-4	40	Working Foreman and Maintenance Craftsman
W-3	40	Maintenance Craftsman
		Meter Repairman
		Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 2
		Senior Meter Reader
W-2	40	Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 1
		Maintenance Man
		Motor Equipment Repairman - Helper
		Apprentice Arborist
		Meter Reader
		Dump Caretaker
Misc.		Laborer (Intermittent)

### PARK

A-4		Superintendent
W-4	40	Working Foreman and Maintenance Craftsman

## MARCH MEETING

W-2	40	Maintenance Man
S-8	37.5	Principal Clerk
Misc.		Recreation Director
Misc.		Laborer (Intermittent)

## YOUTH

A-5		Coordinator
Misc.		Certified Youth Counselor

## CEMETERY

A-3		Superintendent
W-6	40	Senior Working Foreman
W-4	40	Working Foreman and Maintenance Craftsman
W-3	40	Maintenance Craftsman
		Motor Equipment Operator Gr. 2
W-2	40	Maintenance Man
W-1	40	Laborer
S-8	28	Principal Clerk
Misc.		Laborer (Intermittent)

## UNCLASSIFIED

Executive Secretary to Board of Selectmen  
 Inspector of Animals  
 Park Recreation Employees  
 Planning Board Clerk  
 Registrar of Voters  
 Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel  
 Warrant Committee Clerk

## POSITION CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF WEEKLY RATES

July 1, 1984

### GENERAL

Grade	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
S-1	\$188.28	\$195.84	\$203.37	\$213.42
S-2	195.84	203.37	213.42	223.46
S-3	203.37	213.42	223.46	233.50
S-4	213.42	223.46	233.50	246.05
S-5	223.46	233.50	246.05	258.63
S-6	233.50	246.05	258.63	271.17
S-7	246.05	258.63	271.17	283.69
S-8	258.63	271.17	283.69	298.79
S-9	271.17	283.69	298.79	313.86
S-10	283.69	298.79	313.86	328.92

## MARCH MEETING

### ADMINISTRATIVE AND PROFESSIONAL

Grade	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
A-1	\$334.87	\$349.83	\$367.35	\$384.83
A-2	349.83	367.35	384.83	404.80
A-3	367.35	384.83	404.80	429.81
A-4	384.83	404.80	429.81	454.79
A-5	404.80	429.81	454.79	479.81
A-6	429.81	454.79	479.81	504.78
A-7	454.79	479.81	504.78	529.77
A-8	477.56	502.43	527.30	552.12
A-9	502.43	527.30	552.12	579.50
A-10	527.30	552.12	579.50	611.85
A-11	552.12	579.50	611.85	644.18
A-12	579.50	611.85	644.18	676.52
A-13	611.85	644.18	676.52	711.33
A-14	644.18	676.52	711.33	728.79
A-15	676.52	711.33	728.79	764.43
A-16	711.33	728.79	764.43	801.81
A-17	728.79	764.43	801.81	841.01

### ENGINEERING

Grade	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
E-1	\$271.17	\$281.15	\$293.75	\$306.31	\$318.86
E-2	314.88	327.38	342.37	357.35	372.36
E-3	364.85	379.82	394.86	409.81	424.81
E-4	409.81	427.35	447.37	467.31	487.27
E-5	457.67	482.53	507.41	532.27	557.13

### LIBRARY – PROFESSIONAL

Grade	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
L-1	\$263.64	\$278.72	\$293.75	\$308.84	\$323.89	\$338.95
L-2	319.86	334.86	352.35	369.86	387.36	404.80
L-3	369.83	389.85	409.81	429.81	449.81	469.80
L-4	447.69	470.08	492.45	517.33	542.22	567.09

### LIBRARY -- PARA -- PROFESSIONAL

Grade	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
LS-1	\$188.28	\$195.81	\$203.37	\$213.42
LS-2	203.37	213.42	223.46	233.50
LS-3	238.52	251.04	263.64	276.18
LS-4	258.63	271.17	283.71	298.79
LS-5	286.20	298.79	313.86	328.92



## MARCH MEETING

### MISCELLANEOUS

Clerk (P.T.)		3.40	3.60	3.85	hr.
Library Page — High School (P.T.)		3.00	3.15	3.35	hr.
College (P.T.)		3.40	3.60	3.85	hr.
Laborer (Intermittent/Seasonal)		3.40	3.60	3.85	hr.
Veterans' Agent and Director of Veterans' Services (P.T.)				133.78	wk.
Recreation Director (P.T.)	184.94	194.91	204.92	214.95	wk.
Traffic Supervisor/Cadets		6.23	6.50	6.77	hr.
Police Detective/Specialist				800.00	yr.
Certified Youth Counselor (P.T.)	213.37	225.22	237.07	248.92	wk.
Council on Aging Co-ordinator	6.38	6.66	7.00	7.34	hr.
Dog Officer	294.00	306.00	318.00	331.00	wk.

### POLICE

Grade	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
P-1	\$307.88	\$340.86	\$372.28	\$402.10	\$431.96
P-2				471.23	510.50
P-3				549.76	589.03
P-4					715.50
P-5					863.92

### FIRE

Grade	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
F-1	\$290.45	\$329.47	\$368.49	\$407.51
F-2				481.60
F-3				629.78
F-4				863.92

### LABOR

Grade	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
W-1	\$212.25	\$241.20	\$270.12	\$299.07
W-2	235.91	261.95	287.98	314.04
W-3	260.29	283.43	306.56	329.70
W-4	277.60	300.82	324.02	347.25
W-5	295.85	319.15	342.43	365.70
W-6	315.07	338.44	361.79	385.14
W-7	335.33	358.74	382.18	405.61

VOTED. The Town voted to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, exactly as set forth in this Schedule, and that the sum of \$239,589 be appropriated and added to the salary accounts of the departments as shown in the following tabulation:

Accounting . . . . .	\$ 4,568
Assessors . . . . .	4,487
Board of Appeals . . . . .	375
Board of Retirement . . . . .	825
Building . . . . .	2,824
Cemetery . . . . .	11,458

## MARCH MEETING

Council on Aging . . . . .		540
Leash Law Enforcement (Dog Officer) . . . . .		1,820
Fire . . . . .		3,049
Health . . . . .		3,308
Library . . . . .		17,247
Park . . . . .		6,514
Personnel Assistant . . . . .		461
Plumbing . . . . .		488
Police . . . . .		109,460
Public Works		
General . . . . .	\$ 33,516	
Motor Vehicle Maintenance . . . . .	2,747	
Water . . . . .	17,582	
Sewer . . . . .	1,099	54,944
Selectmen . . . . .		2,479
Town Clerk . . . . .		2,023
Town Office & Library Buildings . . . . .		2,174
Treasurer/Collector . . . . .		3,736
Veterans' Agent . . . . .		394
Wire . . . . .		4,270
Youth . . . . .		2,145
		\$239,589

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conducting a municipal audit for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1984, and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Committee appointed pursuant to Article 14 of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting (the Town Audit Committee) to make recommendations to the Selectmen relative to the employment of a certified Public Accountant for the foregoing purpose; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted the sum of \$12,500 be appropriated from the tax levy for the purpose set forth in this article.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984 for the operation of the Town departments classified as General Government; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town appropriated the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

#### A. BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1. Accountant		
Salaries . . . . .	\$ 76,840	
Expenses . . . . .	5,979	
Total . . . . .	82,819	
2. Election and Registration		
Salaries . . . . .	16,365	
Expenses . . . . .	5,600	
Total . . . . .	\$ 21,965	
3. Insurance (General)		\$253,788

## MARCH MEETING

4.	Law		
	Retainer		\$ 30,500
	Special Services		25,000
	Claims		3,250
	Disbursements		4,000
	Total		\$ 62,750
5.	Town Office and Library Buildings		
	Salaries		\$ 36,475
	Expenses		80,388
	Unpaid Bill		---
	Total		\$116,863
6.	Annual Town Report and By-Laws		\$ 5,100
7.	Selectmen		
	Salary — Chairman		\$ 2,800
	Salary — Other 2 Members		5,000
	Salary — Executive Secretary		45,350
	Salary — Other		43,192
	Expenses		21,951
	New Equipment		6,000
	Total		\$124,293
8.	Student Work Study		\$ 3,750
9.	Veterans' Benefits		
	Salaries		\$ 6,913
	Expenses		500
	Benefit Payments		11,500
	Total		\$ 18,913
	GRAND TOTAL		\$690,241

UNANIMOUS VOTE

### B. BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Salary — Chairman	\$ 2,800
Salary — Other 2 Members	5,000
Salary — Others	74,872
Expenses	35,875
Revaluation Expenses	3,000
Total	\$121,547

UNANIMOUS VOTE

### C. TOWN CLERK

Salary — Town Clerk	\$ 28,100
Salary — Others	35,724
Expenses	10,755
State Census	3,500
Total	\$ 78,079

UNANIMOUS VOTE

## MARCH MEETING

### D. TREASURER / COLLECTOR

Salary — Treasurer . . . . .	\$ 26,000
Salary — Others . . . . .	49,436
Expenses . . . . .	19,863
Total . . . . .	\$ 95,299

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the acquisition and implementation of a data processing system for the various departments of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by the Data Processing Study Committee.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$216,000 for the purposes set forth in this article, that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$196,000 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve and the sum of \$20,000 be transferred from the Special Insurance Recovery Account — 381 Centre Street, and that said appropriation be expended for such purposes by the Board of Selectmen.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984 for the operation of the several boards and committees classified as Boards and Special Committees; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

### BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1.	Board of Appeals		
	Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$	6,255
	Expenses . . . . .		3,000
	Total . . . . .	\$	9,255
2.	Conservation Commission . . . . .	\$	2,050
3.	Data Processing Committee . . . . .	\$	300
4.	Council on Aging		
	Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$	9,196
	Expenses . . . . .		500
	Elderly Transportation . . . . .		1,500
	Senior Center . . . . .		3,000
	Total . . . . .	\$	14,196
5.	Milton Historical Commission . . . . .		---
6.	Personnel Board		
	Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$	8,349
	Expenses . . . . .		300
	Consultant Services . . . . .		500
	Total . . . . .	\$	9,149
7.	Planning Board		
	Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$	840

## MARCH MEETING

	Expenses . . . . .	754
	Total . . . . .	\$ 1,594
8.	Town Government Study Committee	
	Expenses . . . . .	\$ 600
9.	Warrant Committee	
	Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$ 2,750
	Expenses . . . . .	4,338
	Total . . . . .	\$ 7,088
	GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	\$ 44,232

## UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984 for the several categories classified as "Public Safety"; and for unpaid bills of the Fire and Police Departments for prior years; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

### PUBLIC SAFETY

1.	Building Department	
	Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$ 50,572
	Expenses . . . . .	700
	Total . . . . .	51,272
2.	Civil Defense	
	Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$ 500
	Auxiliary Police . . . . .	1,915
	Auxiliary Fire . . . . .	1,485
	Civil Defense . . . . .	285
	Total . . . . .	\$ 4,185
3.	Fire	
	Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$1,637,851
	Expenses . . . . .	69,980
	New Equipment . . . . .	10,500
	Repair Engine No. 1 . . . . .	----
	Unpaid Bills . . . . .	52
	Total . . . . .	\$1,718,383
4.	Plumbing and Gas	
	Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$ 8,366
	Expenses . . . . .	630
	Total . . . . .	\$ 8,996
5.	Police	
	Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$1,731,379
	Expenses . . . . .	197,215
	New Equipment . . . . .	43,250
	Leash Law Enforcement . . . . .	23,492
	Unpaid Bills . . . . .	3,701
	Total . . . . .	\$1,999,037



## MARCH MEETING

6.	Street Lighting . . . . .	\$396,000
7.	Traffic Lights . . . . .	\$ 27,900
8.	Wire	
	Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$ 72,078
	Expenses . . . . .	6,885
	New Equipment . . . . .	10,211
	Total . . . . .	\$ 89,174
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .		\$4,294,947

and that to meet part of the appropriation for Street Lighting the sum of \$325,000 shall be transferred from Local Government Fiscal Assistance Funds (Federal Revenue Sharing) received or to be received pursuant to the provisions of Public Law 92-512 and Public Law 98-185; and to meet the appropriation for Leash Law Enforcement the sum of \$2,616 shall be transferred from the Dog Licenses Surcharge Account received or to be received pursuant to Chapter 187 of the Acts of 1981; and to meet the appropriation for Fire New Equipment, Wire New Equipment and part of the appropriation for Police New Equipment, the sum of \$27,000 shall be transferred from the Special Insurance Recovery Account/Lamb Property; and that the balance of \$3,940,331 be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year.

Departments are hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to direct the Chief of the Fire Department to keep all first line fire apparatus operational and ready at all times to respond to calls for aid. To accomplish the above, the sum of Twenty-seven Thousand Dollars (\$27,000) to be appropriated and added to salaries and wages in the Fire Department budget; and to act on anything relating thereto.

The above Article was submitted by:

Galen E. Wifholm, 1421 Canton Avenue  
 John B. Shields, 25 Bonad Road  
 Peter J. Arens, 45 Foster Lane  
 Paul V. Buckley, 77 Granite Place  
 Michael A. Spinelli, 33 Centre Lane  
 David L. Murphy, Jr., 21 Chesterfield Road  
 George D. Gallagher, 14 Governors Road  
 Francis X. Desmond, Jr., 25 Murray Avenue  
 Thomas J. Desmond, 196 Pleasant Street  
 Joseph F. Duggan, 45 Columbine Road

VOTED. The Town voted NO on a Voice Vote.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

### HEALTH

1.	Health — General	
	Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$ 54,956

## MARCH MEETING

	Expenses . . . . .	2,845
	Physical Exams . . . . .	675
	Total . . . . .	\$ 58,476
2.	South Shore Mental Health . . . . .	\$ 1,000
3.	Mosquito Control . . . . .	---
4.	Vermin Control . . . . .	\$ 2,000
5.	Animal Inspector . . . . .	\$ 600
6.	Contract Collection of Refuse & Garbage . . . . .	\$300,000
7.	Fuel Escalation Account (Refuse Collection) . . . . .	\$ 500
	GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	\$362,576

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$291,700
Expenses (General) . . . . .	39,111
Books and Periodicals . . . . .	44,365
Total . . . . .	\$375,176

and that to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$360,399 to be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year and the balance of the appropriation \$14,777.00 be transferred from available funds as follows:

State Aid for Libraries Account . . . . .	\$12,930
Dog License Fund . . . . .	1,847

The department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment and books to furnish additional funds for new equipment and books.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984 for the operation, maintenance and improvement of Public Works; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Public Works General . . . . .	\$ 721,940
Sewer Operation and Improvement . . . . .	105,550
Vehicle Maintenance and Operation . . . . .	147,000
Water Operation and Improvement . . . . .	824,900
Out-of-State Travel (Water) . . . . .	300
M.D.C. Sewer Assessment . . . . .	400,000
Sanitary Landfill Contract . . . . .	125,000
Total . . . . .	\$2,324,690

## MARCH MEETING

The Public Works Department is authorized to spend from the aggregate amounts appropriated the sum of \$986,434, but not more, for salaries and wages, and the sum of \$57,000, but not more, for new equipment.

To meet the appropriation for Water Operation and Improvement, the sum of \$3,005 is to be transferred from the Water Surplus as of June 30, 1983 and the balance of \$822,195 is to be raised from the tax levy.

Included in the appropriation is the Metropolitan Water Assessment.

To meet the appropriation for the Sanitary Landfill Contract, the sum of \$125,000 shall be transferred from Local Government Fiscal Assistance Funds (Federal Revenue Sharing) received or to be received pursuant to the provisions of Public Law 92-512 and Public Law 98-185.

To meet the appropriation for Sewer Operation and Improvement and for the Metropolitan Sewer Assessment, the sum of \$505,550 is to be raised from the tax levy.

The Public Works Department is hereby authorized to sell at private or public sale, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, equipment which is no longer required by the department; exchange or trade in old equipment for the same or similar type of equipment, and to sell junk, metal, cast iron and similar materials, discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operations to furnish additional funds for the purchase of replacement items.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to construct surface water drainage systems to relieve flooding conditions in the Decker Street and Churchill Street area; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted that no appropriation be made.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984 for the operation of several categories classified as Observance of Holidays, Parks, Recreation and Youth Program; and to act on anything relating thereto.

1. Observance of Holidays to be administered by the  
Board of Selectmen

Expenses . . . . .	\$ 1,400
Total . . . . .	\$ 1,400
  
2. Park Department to be administered by the  
Board of Park Commissioners

Personnel Services . . . . .	\$119,479
Expenses . . . . .	19,345
New Equipment and New Recreational Equipment . . . . .	6,673
Field Material . . . . .	4,500
Fish Stocking . . . . .	500
Recreation for Elderly . . . . .	5,500
Handicapped Program . . . . .	7,500
Park Improvements / Capital Outlay . . . . .	9,566
Park Department TOTAL . . . . .	\$173,063
  
3. Youth Department

Personnel Services . . . . .	\$ 35,972
------------------------------	-----------

## MARCH MEETING

Expenses . . . . .	1,200
Total . . . . .	\$ 37,172
 GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	 \$211,635

The Youth Department is authorized to apply for, accept and expend Federal grants and donation of funds.

Departments are hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish funds for new equipment.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

#### SCHOOLS

Salaries and Wages . . . . .	\$7,588,159
General Expenses . . . . .	1,121,286
Energy, Heat and Power . . . . .	345,540
School Bus Transportation . . . . .	292,840
Custodians – Private Work . . . . .	1
Curriculum Development . . . . .	9,000
Summer Education / Development . . . . .	1
School Lunch Program . . . . .	1
Out-of-State Travel . . . . .	4,650
Research and Development . . . . .	1,500
Vocational Education . . . . .	4,910
Evening Practical Arts . . . . .	1
Total . . . . .	\$9,367,889

and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$24,012 shall be transferred from the Adjustment Account for Special Education for 1983 and shall be applied as required by law to the cost of programs provided under General Laws, Chapter 71B, and the balance of the appropriation, \$9,343,877, shall be raised from the tax levy of the fiscal year.

The Department is hereby authorized to exchange or trade in old equipment for the same or similar type of equipment.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to be added to the June 6, 1983 appropriation of \$8,867,589 under Article 28 for the support of schools for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1983, for the increased cost of Special Education Services; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by the School Committee.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$35,624 from available funds for the purposes set forth in this article.

### UNANIMOUS VOTE

## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer from available funds for energy conservation projects in the public schools of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by the School Committee.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$37,500 for the purpose set forth in this Article and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$37,500 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve and that no expenditure is to be made unless a grant or reimbursement of at least 50% of the amount to be spent for the purposes of this Article is received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or the Federal Government.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of the Regional Vocational Technical School; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted the sum of \$99,946 for the purpose set forth in this Article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery for the year beginning July 1, 1984; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Cemetery Trustee Chairman J. Joseph Donovan made a motion which was seconded to add \$30,000 to Salaries and Wages so that two additional people could be hired by the Cemetery Trustees.

VOTED. The Town VOTED YES on a Voice Vote.

The Town then voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Salaries & Wages (Including Overtime)	\$202,678
Expenses	62,196
New Equipment	21,542
Trees and Tree Work	2,000
Total	\$288,416

and to meet the appropriation for new equipment the sum of \$21,542 be transferred from the Special Insurance Recovery Account — 381 Centre Street, and to meet the balance of the appropriation the sum of \$104,941 be raised from the tax levy and the following sums be transferred from Available Funds as of December 31, 1983 as follows:

Proceeds from the Sale of Burial Rights	\$ 35,344
Income in Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	126,589
Total	\$161,933

The Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment.

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of developing land for burial purposes and for constructing paths and avenues and embellishing the grounds in said developed areas in the Milton Cemetery; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Submitted by the Trustees of the Cemetery.



MARCH MEETING

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$105,000 for the purposes set forth in this Article, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$105,000 be transferred from the Special Insurance Recovery Account — 381 Centre Street.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the amounts shown in the following tabulation:

Interest . . . . .	\$ 95,413
Maturing Debt . . . . .	275,000
Total . . . . .	\$370,413

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary and unforeseen expenditures for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984 and to apply from the Overlay Reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED. The Town voted that the sum of \$150,000 be appropriated for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary and unforeseen expenditures for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984, and to meet said appropriation the sum of \$150,000 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve.

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

VOTED. The Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$570,000 from available funds for the purpose set forth in this article.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

The Meeting was dissolved at 11:16 P.M.

James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Town Clerk

† † † † † † † † † †

# APPOINTMENTS MADE BY THE TOWN MODERATOR

CHARLES C. WINCHESTER

The following permanent and adhoc committees and boards are appointed and reappointed by the Town Moderator, Charles C. Winchester. All appointments are filed with the Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr.

## PERMANENT COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

	Term Expires
<b>BOARD OF APPEALS (Permanent Members)</b>	
Frederick J. Kibble, 78 Governors Road	1985
James N. Doherty, 54 Cary Avenue	1986
Roderick M. Connelly, Chairman, 480 Brook Road	1987
<b>BOARD OF APPEALS (Associate Members)</b>	
Joseph J. Lane, 48 Whitelawn Avenue	1985
Vacancy	1986
Roger L. Gregg, 427 Hillside Street	1987
<b>AUDIT COMMITTEE (Article 14 of the 1978 Town Meeting)</b>	
John J. Coleman, Chairman, 144 Hilltop Street	Indefinite
John L. Bremer, 2nd, 107 School Street	Indefinite
Eugene J. Durgin, 5 Cheryl Drive	Indefinite
Frank T. Noonan, 106 Hillside Street	Indefinite
Eric Pierce, 216 Randolph Avenue	Indefinite
<b>DATA PROCESSING COMMITTEE (Article 50 of the 1978 Meeting)</b>	
Robert J. Sheffield, Chairman, 372 Blue Hills Parkway	Indefinite
John T. Lucy, 69 Belcher Circle	Indefinite
James P. Costello, 214 Old Farm Road	Indefinite
<b>EAST MILTON ENVIRONS COMMITTEE (Article 42 of the 1979 Town Meeting and Article 13 of the 1980 Special Town Meeting)</b>	
Patrick H. Donahue, 40 Meredith Circle	Indefinite
Robert E. Foster, 18 Pierce Street	Indefinite
David F. Gallery, 27 Edward Avenue	Indefinite
Gerard R. Mattaliano, 109 Lyman Road	Indefinite
Terrence A. McGovern, 6 Lindbergh Road	Indefinite
Harry J. Osborne, 30 Victory Avenue	Indefinite
Howard R. Palmer, Chairman, 1117 Brook Road,	Indefinite
<b>LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE (Article 6 of the 1984 Town Meeting)</b>	
Robert D. O'Leary, Chairman, 45 Spruce Street	1985
Walter J. Connelly, 40 Clifton Road	1985
James F. Dinneen, 21 Hilltop Street	1985
Roland Gray, III, 702 Brush Hill Road	1985
Eugene G. Panarese, 53 Cushing Road	1985
<b>PERMANENT INSURANCE COMMITTEE (Article 45 of the 1958 Town Meeting)</b>	
J. Barry Driscoll, 87 Indian Spring Road	1985
Stephen J. Mattaliano, Jr., 76 Lyman Road	1986
Michael B. O'Toole, 87 Cary Avenue	1987
<b>PERSONNEL BOARD (Article 8 of the 1956 Town Meeting)</b>	
John P. Connolly, 24 Hinckley Road	1985
James D. Fitzgerald, Chairman, 646 Canton Avenue	1986
M. Natalie Fultz, 61 Franklin Street	1987
Francis P. McDermott, 3 Wyndmere Road	1988
Joseph P. McEttrick, 10 Crown Street	1989

## APPOINTMENTS MADE BY MODERATOR

### STANDING COMMITTEE ON HOUSING (Article 1 of the 1969 Special Meeting)

John L. Woods, 72 Reservation Road	1984
Charlotte C. Cleveland, 94 Centre Street	1985
Charles H. Keenan, Chairman, 65 Brook Hill Road	1985

### TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE (Article 13 of the 1971 Town Meeting)

Robert J. Kaler, 17 Heritage Lane	1984
Richard B. O'Meara, Chairman, 42 Thompson Lane	1984
Russell G. Simpson, 76 Brook Hill Road	1984
Joseph S. Collins, 390 Adams Street	1985
Katherine Haynes Dunphy, 90 Governor Stoughton Lane	1985
C. Mitchell Draper, Jr., 621 Harland Street	1986
Barbara M. Mahoney, 67 Sias Lane	1986

### WARRANT COMMITTEE

Robert E. Antonitis, 6 Kevin Road	1985
Laura J. Cahill, 46 Essex Road	1985
Kathleen A. Connelly, 1016 Canton Avenue	1985
Susan K. Hoffman, 65 Avalon Road	1985
Thomas G. Joseph, Jr., 1066 Hillside Street	1985
James B. Lampert, 100 Brook Hill Road	1985
David J. Lyons, 39 Sheldon Street	1985
Robert C. Mahoney, 67 Sias Lane	1985
Thomas D. Manning, 439 Pleasant Street	1985
Richard B. Roche, Jr., 519 Randolph Avenue	1985
Joseph C. Sholes, 1147 Canton Avenue	1985
Charles R. Sullivan, 78 Washington Street	1985
Richard P. Ward, Chairman 11 Saddle Ridge Road	1985
Frances K. Westerbeke, 108 Ridgewood Road	1985
Judith M. White, 190 Thatcher Street	1985

## ADHOC COMMITTEES

### RECREATIONAL FACILITY COMMITTEE (Article 38 of the 1977 Town Meeting)

Leon P. Piatelli, Chairman, 28 Whittier Road	Indefinite
Maralin Manning, 57 Huntington Road	Indefinite
Kevin M. Marks, 11A Parkway Crescent	Indefinite
Laurence W. Pickard, 44 Howe Street	Indefinite
Paul F. Ryan, 76 Governors Road	Indefinite

### PENSION STUDY COMMITTEE (Article 9 of the 1983 Town Meeting)

Richard B. Neely, Chairman, 23 Russell Street	Indefinite
Louis P. Hoffman, 173 School Street	Indefinite
Helen F. Ladd, 198 Randolph Avenue	Indefinite
George T. Ryan, 12 Kenilworth Road	Indefinite
James F. Reynolds, Jr., 16 Edward Avenue	Indefinite

### TUCKER SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Article 27 of the 1975 Town Meeting)

J. Murray Regan, Jr., Chairman, 77 Blue Hill Terrace Street	Indefinite
Peter R. Ashjian, 600 Brush Hill Road	Indefinite
Thomas E. Goode, 1435 Canton Avenue	Indefinite
Robert C. Oldfield, 270 Hillside Street	Indefinite

# SWORN-IN OFFICERS BY THE TOWN CLERK FY 1984

1983

July

1	Peter Wallace	Auxiliary Police
13	Paul Hogan	Special Police – Cunningham
18	Ronald Jensen	Arts Lottery Committee
19	Allan Greenberg	Arts Lottery Committee
20	Judith M. White	Warrant Committee
26	Claire Herlihy	Arts Lottery Committee
28	Ann Williams	D.V.M. Animal Inspector

August

5	John A. Smyth	Youth Committee
18	Francis H. Palardy	Warden Precinct 2
18	Benjamin Goldstein	Dep. Inspector Precinct 1
18	Enid R. McNeil	Inspector Precinct 1
18	Arthur Southall	Dep. Inspector Precinct 5
19	Patrick McDonough	Dep. Inspector Precinct 2
19	James Mack. Pike	Dep. Inspector Precinct 1
19	Winnifred M. Lannan	Dep. Inspector Precinct 8
19	Ronald W. Jenson	Dep. Inspector Precinct 5
19	Thomas J. Ford	Patrol Officer
22	John F. Wilkins	Dep. Inspector Precinct 9
22	Claire McSorley	Arts Lottery Committee
22	Herbert Wotiz	Arts Lottery Committee
22	Robert J. Doherty	Dep. Inspector Precinct 2
22	John A. Bernasconi	Inspector Precinct 2
23	Richard B. O'Meara	Town Government Study Committee
23	Frances K. McInnis	Dep. Clerk Precinct 7
25	Alan M. Swett	Warden Precinct 7
25	Mary L. H. Darling	Inspector Precinct 9
26	James B. Foster	Dep. Building Inspector
26	Marie E. Donahue	Inspector Precinct 6
26	Vincent L. Maglio, Jr.	Patrolman
29	Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	Warden Precinct 4
29	Carol Jean Murphy	Traffic Supervisor
29	Nadine A. Leary	Dep. Warden Precinct 4
30	Doris M. Davidson	Dep. Warden Precinct 8
30	Eleanor Kuppens	Dep. Inspector Precinct 3
30	George F. Moulton, Jr.	Dep. Warden Precinct 6
31	Marie G. Silowan	Traffic Supervisor
31	Helene V. Prall	Inspector Precinct 8

September

2	Philip Curran	Inspector Precinct 4
2	James F. Henry	Warden Precinct 3
2	Thompson W. Crosby	Warden Precinct 8
6	Richard Barbieri	Arts Lottery Committee
7	Margaret M. Welch	Inspector Precinct 8
8	Carl E. Carlson	Dep. Clerk Precinct 4
9	Susan K. Hoffman	Warrant Committee
12	John J. Smith	Warden Precinct 5
12	Muriel M. Dennis	Dep. Inspector Precinct 8
12	Edith V. Mason	Dep. Inspector Precinct 8
13	Frances L. Sheehan	Clerk Precinct 4
13	Margaret L. Manning	Inspector Precinct 9
13	Walter F. Peterson	Warden Precinct 6
14	Elizabeth J. Atkins	Housing Authority
15	Samuel F. Morse	Arts Lottery Committee
19	Barbara A. Mason	Traffic Supervisor
22	Barbara M. Mahoney	Town Government Study Committee

# SWORN-IN OFFICERS

	22	John J. Goodfellow	Dep. Warden Precinct 3
	23	Katherine H. Dunphy	Town Government Study Committee
October	3	Gottfrid E. Sanford	Inspector Precinct 7
	3	Claire Herlihy	Arts Lottery Committee
	13	James M. Doherty	Board of Appeals
	18	Dorothy E. White	Inspector Precinct 1
	24	Louis Messaline	Weigher of Goods
	24	Howard Goldman	Weigher of Goods
	26	Winthrop B. Wade	Health Agent
November	1	Monica M. West	Dep. Inspector Precinct 3
	2	Christine G. Scannell	Inspector Precinct 6
	10	John J. Moynihan	Dep. Warden Precinct 9
December	2	Paul F. Higgins	Dep. Clerk Precinct 1
	2	Robert E. Antonitis	Warrant Committee
	9	William F. Ferry	Lieutenant Police Department
	12	Malcolm M. Kent	Building Commissioner
1984			
January	4	Martha R. LeFevre	Clerk Precinct 3
	4	Alexander Harte	Clerk Precinct 9
	9	Loyola D. Sylvan	Council on Aging
	26	Edward J. Moore	Rep. M.A.P.C.
	27	Joseph F. Murphy	Housing Authority
	30	Herbert A. Olson	Dep. Clerk Precinct 2
February	13	George E. Holland	Clerk Precinct 5
	14	John T. Lucey	Data Processing Committee
	14	John R. Mitiguy	Data Processing Committee
	14	Frank Marshall	Data Processing Committee
	14	James P. Costello	Data Processing Committee
	17	Kevin J. Mearn	Sgt. Police Department
	22	Eileen B. Foster	Inspector Precinct 5
	22	Charles I. Foster	Dep. Clerk Precinct 9
	22	Patricia A. Hertel	Dep. Inspector Precinct 6
	23	Kenneth C. G. Foster	Dep. Inspector Precinct 4
	24	S. Leo Judge	Sgt. Police Department
	27	Walter A. Dennis	Clerk Precinct 6
March	5	William A. Reilly, Jr.	Selectman
	5	Patricia M. Cochran	Library Trustee
	5	Christopher Moynihan	Housing Authority
	5	Walter F. Timilty	Selectman
	5	M. Joseph Manning	Assessor
	5	Jeffrey D'Ambly	Chief App. — Asst. Assessor
	7	Thomas J. Desmond	Cemetery Trustee
	7	Bernard J. Lynch	Reg. Voc. School Committee
	7	Maritta Manning Cronin	Library Trustee
	8	Charles C. Winchester	Moderator
	8	Mary Ellen Maloney	Board of Health
	8	Michael F. Farrington	School Committee
	9	James T. Donovan	Secretary — Board of Selectmen
	9	John E. Corwin	Veterans Grave Officer
	9	Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr.	Director of D.P.W.
	9	Lewis E. Park	Inspector of Wires
	9	Paul D. Williams	Plumbing Inspector
	9	John A. Cronin	Executive Secretary



## AMENDMENTS TO THE GENERAL AND ZONING BYLAWS

	13	Branch B. Lane	Asst. Director D.P.W.
	15	John F. Ryan, Jr.	Veterans' Agent
	16	Albert P. Zanibone	Asst. Director D.P.W.
	16	Nathaniel C. Lord	Fence Viewer
	16	Gerard Mattaliano	Dog Officer & Keeper of the Lockup
	19	Robert D. O'Leary	Town Counsel
	21	John D. MacVarish	Ins. Agent – Industrial Accident Board
	22	Edna N. Fox	Asst. Town Treasurer
April	10	Ann Williams	Inspector of Animals
	11	Michael J. Shea	Milton Police Officer
	12	Richard G. Wells, Jr.	Milton Police Officer
	13	Marguerite Moynihan	Agent – Peabody Fund
	19	Arthur Southall	Director of Civil Defense
	19	Philip X. Murray	Video Bylaw Committee
	19	Dominic M. Paulo	Video Bylaw Committee
May	14	Joseph E. Ingoldsby, Jr.	Conservation Commission
	21	Robert R. Reardon, Jr.	Auxiliary Police
	24	Maryann C. Ferrara	Auxiliary Police
June	11	Jack B. Richman	Police Officer
	13	Willard F. Dunlap	Registrar of Voters

## AMENDMENTS TO THE GENERAL BYLAWS

The Amendment to the General Bylaws adopted under Article 19 of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1984 was received by the Attorney General on March 23, 1984.

The Amendment to the General Bylaws, with the approval of the Attorney General, was received by the Town Clerk, James G. Mullen, Jr., on April 27, 1984.

The Amendment to the General Bylaws, with the approval of the Attorney General, was posted in the following places on April 27, 1984.

Central Library	Kidder Branch Library
Cunningham Community Center	Milton Food Mart
East Milton Library	Milton Town Hall
East Milton Post Office	Milton Village Post Office
Hanley Pharmacy	

James G. Mullen, Jr.  
Town Clerk

† † † † † † † † † †

---

---

REPORTS OF  
SPECIAL COMMITTEES

---

---

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE FOR THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

The Warrant Committee is pleased to present to the Town Meeting and to the voters and taxpayers of the Town estimates and recommendations for action on articles submitted to the annual meeting convening on Saturday, March 10, 1984 following the town election phase of the meeting on March 3.

This year's warrant has a slightly different order of the articles. Positioned first are routine articles, then articles involving either supplemental department appropriations for the current fiscal year (fiscal 1984) or appropriations from funds now on hand. Mixed in are articles for by-law changes or acceptance of sections of the General Laws. Then come three articles relating to the future use of town-owned land on the north side of Hillside Street.

Following the Hillside Street articles are the fiscal 1985 department operating budgets, mixed in with employee articles and capital budget requests. The warrant closes with the standard articles for the reserve fund and the use of free cash to adjust the tax rate.

This format is designed to permit a two-stage town meeting if necessary: Articles 1 to 22 to be considered in March, Articles 23 to 46 considered in May or early June. It is quite likely that the Warrant Committee will ask Town Meeting to split the meeting into two sections by adjourning after Article 22. This format will eliminate the annoyance of flipping pages around and awkward motions to defer a string of articles.

The two-stage town meeting with deferral of operating budgets and possible capital borrowing proposals has several advantages. Actual cherry sheets (receipts and charges) will definitely be available by May, if not before. The Warrant Committee will have actual "adjusted free cash" figures, and nine months of actual fiscal 1984 local receipts upon which to estimate fiscal 1985 local receipts. A delay will facilitate careful collective bargaining and possibly avoid the need for a special meeting to ratify settlements. Two study committees (special retirement fund and data processing) will have more time to gather information and work out recommendations.

The emerging fiscal 1985 budget picture has some clouds and some bright spots. Contributory pension costs are up from fiscal 1984 to \$1,396,616 in fiscal 1985, an increase of \$141,144, or over 11%. Negotiated wage increases are at this date unknown, although the over-all inflation rate for calendar 1983 was about 3.8% nationwide. Insurance and electrical energy costs are likely to be up about 10%. The cost of special education in the Milton Schools budget is up over \$100,000. Our Quinobin Regional Vocational School assessment will increase by more than 50%. The Milton proportion of that school's student body is up, reflecting a healthy broadening of our public school career offerings. The future of the Metropolitan District Commission is uncertain; we may be in for increased water and sewer assessments. The entire operating budget exclusive of capital requests and negotiated wage increases is up over 1%, or about a quarter of a million dollars. And the Town must meet these pressing capital needs and provide a fair wage adjustment for our employees. Since fiscal 1985 is a revaluation year, we will need a large overlay.

On the plus side, Governor Dukakis has promised the Town \$400,000 in state aid increases over last year, although we cannot tell the real net increase in state aid until we see the cherry sheet charges. We do have sewer fund reserves and surplus to meet the cost of the second phase of the Silver Brook sewer project. We may be able to make use of some overlay surplus from prior years or insurance recovery money to meet one-time capital needs. It would be imprudent, and in some instances illegal, to use these funds for other than extraordinary capital items.

At this point the Warrant Committee estimates that we can probably meet our needs with some capital borrowing and a tax rate per thousand of about \$23.90 for fiscal 1985, assuming a total valuation of the town on January 1, 1984 of \$680 million. Since fiscal

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

1985 is a revaluation year, a valuation figure for fiscal 1985 is at this point pure speculation. A rate of \$23.90 would be the same as the rate in fiscal 1984.

Aside from the vexing problem of dealing with our unfunded pension liability, there are three areas of emphasis in this budget: public safety, computerization, and capital development.

**Public Safety.** These warrant recommendations are an effort to provide the citizens of the town efficient police and fire protection and to provide police and firefighters with the hardware to do the job well. This package includes: initiation of a police cadet program to put more regular officers on the street, full funding of the Fire Department overtime request, a new system to monitor and record emergency calls, a new deputy fire chief's car, a video/audio monitoring system for the police booking and holding areas, and a back-up fire alarm transmitter. The Warrant Committee recommends this package to assure effective dispatching of emergency vehicles under all conditions. Also requested is a supplemental appropriation to meet unanticipated fire medicals for fiscal 1984.

**Automation.** For a decade the Town has in large part lacked computer and word processing equipment. The computer in the Town Accountant's office is obsolescent and difficult to repair. Automation will in some instances limit additional personnel costs. In most instances it will improve productivity and the level of service. Data storage and display will provide management tools for department heads, the Personnel Board, the Warrant Committee and Town Meeting.

The fiscal 1985 warrant includes requests for a public works computer, a word processor for the Selectmen's office, an automated punchcard vote-count system and computer funds for the school administration. Most importantly, the Data Processing Study Committee is expected to call for computer acquisition for the Accountant, Assessors, Clerk, Treasurer/Collector, Selectmen and other offices of the town. Subject to budget limits, the Warrant Committee supports this effort. One estimate for computerization of key departments is \$170,000.

**Capital Development.** The future well-being of the Town requires a well-managed capital program. The Warrant Committee is recommending \$105,000 for Milton Cemetery development to provide eight to ten years of total grave inventory. This will ensure an adequate level of cemetery services and provide a continued flow of operating income for future years. Also recommended is an expenditure of \$370,000 for sewer improvements at Silver Brook, and possibly as much as \$113,000 for surface drain improvement. Other items include window energy improvements at the Collicot School and the Pierce Middle School, Pierce tennis court fence repair, and screening shrubbery and trees on the borders of the new outdoor athletic facility on the former Lamb property site and on the Gulliver Street side of the Pierce complex.

On the non-budgetary side, the warrant presents two proposed by-law changes: a "sunset" by-law which the Warrant Committee supports, and a total ban on video games which the Warrant Committee opposes. The Warrant Committee takes the view that properly drafted zoning and licensing provisions can adequately limit video game proliferation, particularly in East Milton Square.

Finally, there are the Hillside Street articles: Article 20, a proposal to re-zone the town-owned parcel for elderly housing similar to that at HOME, INC.; Article 21, a companion article to sell the parcel to Milton Plus Sixty, Inc., for a privately-owned elderly development; and Article 22, a Selectmen's proposal authorizing sale of the land or portions thereof on terms left to the discretion of the Board of Selectmen.

The Warrant Committee held three hours of public hearings on these articles on two different nights and heard at least twenty citizens on the subject. This was followed by three hours of Warrant Committee debate. The issues involved are complex: the nature of the parcel and of the Hillside Street neighborhood, the need for elderly housing, the need

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

for open space, the financial benefit of the Town, possible development of an adjoining parcel.

The product of the Warrant Committee deliberations is set forth in the warrant, specifically a recommendation that the parcel be re-zoned and sold to Milton Plus Sixty, Inc., for no less than a stated price upon certain conditions.

In closing, the Warrant Committee chairman would like to thank the dozens of elected and appointed town officials and employees who not only made this warrant possible but who on a daily basis make the Town of Milton run well for the benefit of its citizens. To name a few is certainly not meant to understate the contribution of the rest: Selectman and Town Clerk James G. Mullen, Jr., Executive Secretary John A. Cronin, Town Counsel Robert D. O'Leary, Representative and Assessor M. Joseph Manning, Town Accountant Josephine McAteer, Town Treasurer Kevin G. Sorgi, Superintendent of Schools Dr. Frank Giuliano, and Warrant Committee Clerk Harriett Nelson.

The chairman would also like to thank the Warrant Committee members, past and present, who served with him during the past four years. Their patience, hard work, advice and friendship is deeply appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

February 2, 1984

Joseph P. McEttrick, Chairman  
Harley F. Laing, Secretary

Robert E. Antonitis  
John F. Bassett  
Laura J. Cahill  
Susan K. Hoffman  
Thomas G. Joseph  
James B. Lampert  
David J. Lyons

Robert C. Mahoney  
Richard B. Roche  
Charles R. Sullivan  
Richard P. Ward  
Frances K. Westerbeke  
Judith M. White



# REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE FOR THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING AND THE ADJOURNED SESSION OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Since the initial session of the annual meeting in March, information has become available enabling the Warrant Committee to complete the budget recommendations. Our state aid is now known and a settlement has been reached on the Town's insurance claims resulting from the fire at 381 Centre Street (\$257,000). The Data Processing Study Committee and the Pension Fund Study Committee have made recommendations to the Warrant Committee and will report to the Town Meeting.

At the time these comments went to press the collective bargaining process was not yet concluded. Consequently, we will not have revised recommendations for Article 26 until the June session.

There are four special meeting articles to be considered on topics which emerged after preparation of the March warrant. These include smoke detectors for several town buildings, an unpaid bill, an election under the December 1983 pension reform law and sewer use charge collection.

It is now possible to view this budget as a whole. Basically the budget maintains the same level of services in the town while adjusting for wage increases and inflation. Several long-deferred capital needs are met in this budget by the use of Overlay Reserve and insurance recovery money. These include cemetery development, a data processing system, computerized voting, smoke detectors, the Silver Brook sewer project and capital equipment needs. Systematic funding of employee pensions will be re-established under the Pension Fund Study Committee recommendations set forth under Article 25. The Warrant Committee sees this budget as an important step in assuring the future welfare of the Town and greater efficiency in the town government.

The Warrant Committee estimates that with a total valuation of the town as of January 1, 1984 of \$670 million, the tax rate per thousand would be about \$24.25. Since this is a revaluation year and since the valuation should be higher, we estimate that the rate per thousand would be close to \$22 to \$23 per thousand. But there is no way of knowing until revaluation is completed. The actual tax levy, at \$15.9 million for fiscal 1984, should increase to slightly below \$16.3 million for fiscal 1985. Most of the increases reflects an anticipated increase in the overlay for fiscal 1985 because of the revaluation, and anticipated inflationary and salary increases.

The Chairman extends his final thanks to all elected and appointed officials of the Town for their continued assistance. He would also like to thank the Members and clerk of the Warrant Committee and the Town Meeting Members for their wisdom, patience and co-operation in completing the budget process.

Respectfully submitted,

May 11, 1984

Joseph P. McEttrick, Chairman  
Harley F. Laing, Secretary

Robert E. Antonitis  
John F. Bassett  
Laura J. Cahill  
Susan K. Hoffman  
Thomas G. Joseph  
James B. Lampert  
David J. Lyons

Robert C. Mahoney  
Richard B. Roche  
Charles R. Sullivan  
Richard P. Ward  
Frances K. Westerbeke  
Judith M. White

## REPORT OF THE EAST MILTON ENVIRONS COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The members of the East Milton Environs Committee respectfully submit their annual report as follows:

This has been another productive and progressive year for our Committee, made possible by the patience, support and enthusiasm of both the Public and the Board of Selectmen.

As a result of the 1983 appropriation made by the Town Meeting on the Article submitted by the East Milton Environs Committee, the Bassett Street parking lots, known as the Greenspan lots, have been completed, along with new drains leading from the lots. In addition, the walkway over Adams Court has been finished.

Our Committee has had several meetings with Lawrence W. DeCelle, Jr., Director of Public Works, and as a result the Town Department of Public Works will be doing some additional work and adjustments to the area as future needs develop.

Mr. DeCelle will be opening a walkway into the Bassett Street lots, thereby making the public access more convenient and safe to the Milton Market Place and the parking lots. He will also be putting lights on top of the Greenspan Building to light up the Adams Court walkway.

Our Chairman has met with Mr. DeCelle and Donald Fawcett, President of the East Milton Businessmen's Association. This meeting resulted in recommendations being made for sidewalk improvements along Adams Street and Granite Avenue to Bassett Street. Mr. DeCelle has prepared estimates for proposed new sidewalks and trees extending from Franklin Street down Adams Street to the Sher Drug Store and then along Granite Avenue to Bassett Street. The estimate for this sidewalk project is twenty-one thousand (\$21,000.) dollars and has been presented to our Committee and to the Board of Selectmen by Mr. DeCelle. The project will greatly aid the square in this area.

The proposal for these sidewalks will be in a separate Article in the Warrant as proposed by the Selectmen and will be acted upon in the March 1985 Town Meeting. If approved, the improvement by the Town will give added impetus for the Commonwealth to consider further grant applications of the Town to improve East Milton Square.

Although our past applications for grants have not been successful with the Department of Communities and Development, the Commonwealth has been made aware of the overall concern of the Community regarding the improvement of the square.

The applications for grants have been made difficult by the unique problems of East Milton Square. Its esthetic and environmental problems stem from problems not associated with the purposes for which many of the grants are designed. The East Milton Square situation stems, for the most part, from traffic and safety problems connected with the expressway construction and the ditch it has created throughout East Milton.

Applications require specific and detailed statistics to be forwarded to the Commonwealth where communities must compete for limited and specific funds to complete public improvements.

This competition and need for constant daily vigilance required to follow these grant applications throughout bureaucratic hang-ups has led our Committee to consider a further approach to the subject of these grants. As a result, we have hired a consulting firm, Sean G. Mullin and Associates, who have worked on these types of development grants. Mr. Mullin will aid in the specific application of grants to apply to East Milton Square's situa-

## REPORT OF THE EAST MILTON ENVIRONS COMMITTEE

tion. These consultants will help with the writing up, follow-up and will expedite the grant applications through the Commonwealth agencies. They will also supply additional statistical information to the agencies at each stage of the grant process.

The East Milton Environs Committee owes much to Paul D. Kanter for his hard work in the past on these grant applications. The consultants have expressed to our Committee that the diligent and specific statistics provided in the past applications will allow them to make requests that zero in on only realistic grants. Mr. Kanter's work has made it economically possible for our Committee to engage these consultants from funds already appropriated to the Committee.

East Milton Square's future was given a further boost this year as a result of the Selectmen's action in naming a developer to submit plans to the Town for development of air rights over the expressway in the square.

The developer, East Milton Square Associates, have presented a development proposal which would constitute both a public and private undertaking to deck over twelve hundred feet of the expressway. The concept in the development proposal would enable the dead air space presently forming a ditch through East Milton Square to be used for office space, parking and a Town Square.

It is important for everyone to know that this project is just in its beginning stages and that there is much studying, preparation and conferences with Commonwealth agencies yet to come. Engineering specifications for this project requires funding.

The financing of this project will have to come from both the public and private sectors in order to make it feasible. Also, the Commonwealth, the local boards and the Town Meeting will ultimately have to give approval to the project.

Presently the proposal calls for the public sector to provide three and one-half million dollars and the private sector to provide seven million dollars.

Our Committee owes a great deal of gratitude to United States Representative Brian Donnelly for his support and hard work in Congress to get us three and one-half million dollars. He has worked arduously to include the money in the National Transportation Appropriations Bill for the creation of a Town Square in East Milton and he is still trying for us.

We also owe much to our State Senator Joseph Walsh and State Representative M. Joseph Manning for going to Washington and testifying before the Congressional Committee to support funding for East Milton Square.

Also, the citizens of Milton have given our Committee tremendous support with their response to the petition supporting the deck concept and requesting the Commonwealth to aid Milton financially in its goals.

These petitions have not gone unheeded and copies are in the presence of our Congressional delegation, sent to them by the Selectmen's Office. State officials have copies as well.

As a result, we are getting support from the State Department of Public Works and Secretary Salvucci's Office. Our Committee members and its Chairman have attended several meetings this year in Mr. Salvucci's Office, along with the developer's representatives, John Cronin, Executive Secretary to the Selectmen, Paul D. Kanter, Town Planner and Engineer, State Representative M. Joseph Manning and State Senator Joseph Walsh.

The Town applied for and has received a Fifty Thousand (\$50,000.00) dollar grant from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Works. It is a Public Works Economic Development grant and is to be used to study the feasibility of the East

## REPORT OF THE EAST MILTON ENVIRONS COMMITTEE

Milton Project. For this we are thankful to State Transportation Secretary Frederick P. Salvucci and Commission of the State Department of Public Works, Robert T. Tierney. Representative Manning's efforts in expediting this grant is greatly appreciated.

Our Committee reported last year that we had sent concept plans for a new traffic pattern in East Milton Square to the Chief Engineer's Office at the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. He, in turn, had the Central Transportation Planning Staff do a study of the feasibility of our concepts. The study was completed and a favorable report was received from the Planning Staff with recommendation of some parking changes. We are continuing to study the value of this traffic change and hopefully we will be able to come up with a practical solution to the traffic problems in East Milton Square.

This Committee is also thankful to Harley Gordon for his efforts in setting up a meeting with Raymond Barnhart, the Federal Highway Administrator in Washington. Both Mr. Gordon and our Chairman flew to Washington to discuss the East Milton deck project with Mr. Barnhart. After reviewing the proposal and sketches, Mr. Barnhart encouraged us to continue promoting this project. His Highway Administration could do nothing immediate since no appropriations had been made. He promised to give all due consideration to any recommendations made by our local Federal Highway Administrator and to expedite any requests from the local administrator. Appropriations are the key. Hopefully, this will change in the future.

Our Committee extends its appreciation to Paul C. Grueter, a former member of our Committee, who could not continue due to ill health. We are thankful for his service as an engineer on our Committee. Terrance A. McGovern has been appointed in place of Mr. Grueter. He comes to us with special knowledge of the needs in the Square.

Finally, the Committee wishes to thank the reporters of the Patriot Ledger and the Milton Record Transcript for their perserverance in attending and reporting on our meetings which are many times tedious and repetitious.

We are also thankful to M. Natalie Fultz, Town Meeting member from Precinct 7. She greatly aided the Committee in bringing before it issues concerning the Square.

With your help our Committee will continue to have success and increase the existing quality of East Milton Square for future generations to enjoy. We are thankful to the people of Milton for their encouragement and support.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD R. PALMER, Chairman  
PATRICK H. DONAHUE  
ROBERT E. FOSTER  
DAVID F. GALLERY  
GERARD MATTALIANO  
TERRANCE A. MCGOVERN  
HARRY J. OSBORNE  
East Milton Environs Committee

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

**REPORT OF THE  
PERMANENT INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

We, the members of the Permanent Insurance Committee, are pleased to submit our Annual Report for 1984.

The Town of Milton Advisory Committee met three times this past year. The first meeting was held for the purpose of reviewing the insurance summary prepared by Town Agent John MacVarish for the Town of Milton. It was also requested that we receive a quotation for Public Officials Liability.

The second meeting was held at the request of the Town Treasurer to obtain our opinion as to the awarding of the Group Life Insurance to Boston Mutual. The Commission studied the facts and concurred that this should be done.

The Third meeting was held at the request of the Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen who wanted an opinion as to the placing of the Property Insurance in the Interlocal Insurance Association. After considering all the facts, it was felt that it would be best to wait until the expiration of the present policies before obtaining a quotation form Interlocal.

The foregoing comprise the principal items of activity in the Town's insurance program during the year.

Respectfully submitted, .

J. BARRY DRISCOLL, Chairman  
STEPHEN MATTALIANO, JR.  
MICHAEL B. O'TOOLE

Permanent Insurance Advisory Committee



MILTON HISTORICAL COMMISSION

**REPORT OF THE**

**MILTON HISTORICAL COMMISSION**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Milton Historical Commission was reconstituted in September 1984 by the Board of Selectmen. Richard B. Heath was appointed Chairman of the Commission. Other members named to the Commission were Esther M. Jepson, Richard G. Kenworthy, William J. Loughran, Bernard Lynch, III, Thomas J. Smigliani and Anne L. Thompson.

The Commission feels that the Town of Milton has indeed been fortunate to have had the leadership of Joseph C. Burley from 1973 to 1984. During Mr. Burley's tenure of office over ninety homes and structures were surveyed and approved, with some of these also recorded in the National Register of Historic Places.

The present Commission members are eager to follow the recommendations of the Massachusetts Historical Commission to continue to inventory, survey and document the Town's historic buildings, structures and monuments. The services of a Boston University graduate student, a Milton resident, have been obtained to assist in the careful documentation of additional historic landmarks.

The Town's present inventory records properties which existed prior to 1830. It will now be the goal of the Commission to expand that inventory to include landmarks dating to 1940 as prescribed by the Massachusetts Historical Commission. As the inventory comes to completion, efforts can then be turned toward preservation planning to insure the protection of the Town's significant cultural assets.

It is the goal of the members of the Historical Commission to continue to foster a public awareness of the Town's many historic treasures.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD B. HEATH, Chairman  
ESTHER M. JEPSON  
WILLIAM J. LOUGHRAN  
BERNARD LYNCH, III  
THOMAS J. SMIGLIANI  
ANNE L. THOMPSON

Milton Historical Commission

HIGH SCHOOL RENOVATION COMMITTEE

**REPORT OF THE  
HIGH SCHOOL PHYSICAL EDUCATION BUILDING  
AND HIGH SCHOOL RENOVATION COMMITTEE**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The High School Physical Education Building and High School Renovation Committee (Article 34, 1979 Town Meeting) hereby requests the Board of Selectmen to forward to the Annual Town Meeting its request for discharge.

We are pleased to report that the School Committee formally accepted the new physical education facilities on November 18, 1984. The additions to the Physical Education facilities, energy related renovations to the remainder of the building, and modifications to the entire High School to assure compliance with the handicap code were completed under budget, allowing the committee to finish the reglazing of the High School with thermal windows, an additional bonus which will pay dividends over the years.

Also, it should be noted that this project, after considerable effort by the Committee, and Superintendent Guiliano, qualified for state 50% reimbursement, which was the first school renovation to do so after three projects built without such aid.

All in all the taxpayers were certainly well served, while at the same time providing excellent facilities for our educational system.

Respectfully submitted,

MARVIN A. GORDON, Chairman  
MARALIN MANNING, Secretary  
EDWARD GUZOVSKY  
LEON PIATELLI

# ANNUAL REPORT QUINOBIN REGIONAL VOCATIONAL—TECHNICAL SCHOOL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 6/30/84

## QUINOBIN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Name	Title	Town	Expiration of Term
John J. Lyons — Vice Chairman		Dedham	3/84
George Keller		Dedham	3/85
Kevin C. Donahue		Milton	3/84
David Johnson		Milton	3/85
John L. Donahue — Chairman		Natick	3/84
Charles Emanuelli		Natick	3/85
Robert L. DeSchino		Wellesley	3/84
Samuel Strickland		Wellesley	3/85

Quinobin Regional Vocational—Technical School, 900 Washington Street, Wellesley, MA, opened for its sixth year of operations on September 7, 1983 with an enrollment of 317; 123 students from Dedham, 52 students from Milton, 119 students from Natick, and 23 students from Wellesley. This enrollment represents a 9.4% increase over last year in Quinobin's ten programs:

Cabinet Making	Electrical
Carpentry	Electronics
Commercial Art	Horticulture / Forestry
Computer Science	HVAC
Culinary Arts	Masonry

The Vocational Resource Tutor program, now in its second year and which is funded by a pooling of the four town's federal funds, has expanded to four full-time tutors working with Math remediation, and one part-time tutor in the Culinary Arts program.

The construction trades students have completed the renovations of the beautiful 1890's carriage house into the new Carriage House Restaurant. The restaurant is open to the public with breakfast and lunch being prepared and served by the Culinary Arts students. The Horticulture building was also completed this year, adding additional classroom space to the existing greenhouse.

Respectfully submitted,

Quinobin Regional Vocational—Technical  
School

## REPORT OF THE TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Town Government Study Committee has continued its efforts to provide an overview of all aspects of town government.

The committee sponsored an article which was adopted at the March 1984 Town Meeting to provide a means of automatically terminating a committee established by Town Meeting when its work has been completed or when it is no longer active. During the fall

## MILTON TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

of 1984 the Town Government Study Committee began meeting with some of the town committees affected by this "sunset" bylaw and will make recommendations that committees be continued, combined or terminated when appropriate.

At the June Special Town Meeting the committee distributed copies of the Guide for Milton Town Meeting Members developed under the Committee's sponsorship by Stuart DeBard, author of the Massachusetts Finance Committee Handbook. This new pamphlet, meant for those who are or hope to become Town Meeting Members, was first initiated by the committee when Thomas A. Norris was Chairman. In order to reduce the costs to the town, the committee has requested contributions from Town Meeting Members, as well as other interested persons and organizations. Copies are available at the office of the Town Treasurer.

The committee has also continued to study the status of ex-officio Town Meeting members, in particular, the position of Tree Warden.

The committee wishes to acknowledge the continued assistance of the Board of Selectmen, the Executive Secretary and Town Counsel in carrying out its duties.

JOSEPH S. COLLINS  
C. MITCHELL DRAPER, JR.  
KATHERINE DUNPHY  
ROBERT J. KALER  
BARBARA M. MAHONEY  
RUSSELL G. SIMPSON  
RICHARD B. O'MEARA, Chairman

Town Government Study Committee

## REPORT OF THE MILTON RECYCLING COMMISSION

The Milton Recycling Commission had no meetings in 1984. The market for paper and glass products became nil. The supplier that furnished a glass container removed same and will not set up another.

The only viable recycling products are plastic and aluminum cans and they are being returned to stores as anticipated because of the "Bottle Deposit" law.

The Milton D.P.W. continues to sell wood from street trees removed, thereby saving space in the Sanitary Landfill.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, Jr., Chairman  
NATALIE Q. ALBERS  
CHARLES L. COPELAND  
LOYOLA D. SYLVAN  
JAMES R. JONES

Milton Recycling Commission

## RETIREMENT FUND STUDY COMMITTEE

In response to the directive of the 1983 Milton Town Meeting and pursuant to Article 9 of the 1983 Town Warrant, the Town Moderator appointed a Committee of five citizens of the Town to be known as the Milton Retirement Fund Study Committee to:

- † study the administration of the Special Retirement Fund established pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 40, Section 5D;
- † study the unfunded pension liability of the Town;
- † prepare an updated schedule for the systematic funding of a Town Pension Plan;
- † employ the services of an actuary, pension fund consultant or such professional consultant as it deems necessary; and
- † report its recommendations to the Board of Selectmen and the next annual Town Meeting.

The following Report is the result of the Committee's study of the pension question and its impact on the Town of Milton.

In response to its mandate, the Committee employed a professional actuary, Wyatt & Company, to estimate the Town's unfunded pension liability, to provide alternative funding options for the Town, and to meet with the Committee. The numbers presented in this report, however, are based on the more recent and official Milton Actuarial Report issued in March 1984 and prepared by William H. Mercer, Inc., for the Massachusetts Retirement Law Commission. In addition, the Committee met with various town officials, including the members of the Board of Retirement, contacted state officials, studied documents relating to Massachusetts pensions, reviewed reports on how other towns were handling the pension problem, and met as a committee approximately every other week between October and April.

Our investigation was strongly influenced by the adoption of a new state pension law (C.661 of the Acts of 1983). As discussed further below, this law affects the town in two major ways. First, it effectively forces the town to put a certain amount of money aside each year in a newly established Pension Reserve Fund (formerly the Special Reserve Fund) under the control of the Treasurer, and second it provides an opportunity for greater returns on pension assets. The impact of these changes is potentially large. Because the law was passed so recently, however, its full implications are not yet clear.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

Our recommendations to the town reflect the uncertainties associated with the new state law and with other aspects of state pension policy. Our intent is to provide as much flexibility and stability as possible for the town at a time when changes in state laws, the existence of Proposition 2½, and concerns about rising pension burdens combine to make existing pension financing policies inappropriate.

Our specific recommendations are as follows:

### 1. Funding

The Committee recommends that the Town embark on a program of pension appropriations designed to amortize the Town's unfunded liability over a thirty year period. To achieve this funding goal, the Town should appropriate 28 percent of covered payrolls for the contributory pensions for each year from now on, until a revised actuarial report suggests that a different percentage of payrolls would be more appropriate. This strategy has the advantage of stabilizing the town's appropriations for contributory pensions; in particular, they will grow at the same rate as the covered payroll. For the purpose of this



## REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT FUND STUDY COMMITTEE

recommendation, town appropriations are defined to include both the pay-as-you-go payment for current retirees in the Contributory Pension System and any additional appropriations made to the newly formed Pension Reserve Fund created pursuant to the new state law.

This funding strategy implies that the town should appropriate \$261,158 for fiscal year 1985 to be put into the Pension Reserve Fund. we note that this \$261,158 plus the \$1,396,616 recommended under Article 23 of the 1984 Warrant for contributory pensions amounts to 28 percent of the payroll for covered employees in fiscal year 1984.

### 2. Treatment of Excess Earnings

The town should vote to phase in the "Excess earnings" provision of the new state law over a three year period, rather than implementing it immediately. This provision in effect forces the town to put money aside in the Pension Reserve Fund. The phasing in of the provision maximizes the town's flexibility during the next few years.

### 3. Investment Strategies

The Committee recommends that the Treasurer and the Retirement Board study and take advantage of the more liberal investment rules included in the 1983 state pension law for the investment of pension fund assets. Although the state has set up a new state fund for the investment of pension assets, we believe that it would be premature at this time for the town to shift its pension assets to this state investment pool. We recommend, instead, that the town closely monitor the investment performance of this new state fund, leaving open the possibility of participating in it in the near future.

### 4. On-Going Pension Advisory Committee

The Committee recommends that the town set up a permanent Pension Advisory Committee of Milton citizens with experience in investments and pension issues. This committee would have the following responsibilities: 1) advise the Treasurer and the Retirement Board on investment strategy, 2) monitor the performance of the new state investment pool and make recommendations to the town about whether to participate, 3) work with the state actuaries and other actuaries as appropriate to continue to monitor the town's funding strategy in light of changing conditions, 4) keep the town informed about pension-related legislation at the state level, 5) provide information and guidance to the Town Meeting on pension issues and 6) monitor disability patterns of employee Groups I and IV.

### 5. Increase Informational Sources

The Committee recommends that the Personnel Board present annual data on personnel (including data relating to the number of employees in groups I and IV) and payroll cost and that the Data Process Committee suggest means of automating the pension and investment records so as to facilitate ready access, necessary analysis and reporting.

## BACKGROUND

The primary focus of our study is the town's obligation under the Contributory Pension Plan. As of December 31, 1983 this plan covered 365 employees and 254 retirees. The plan does not include teachers and school administrators; they are part of a separate plan financed by the state government. The number of employees remained relatively constant at about 400 between 1970 and 1980, but fell to 359 in 1982. In contrast, the number of retirees has increased continuously since 1970. The Town also makes annual payments to retirees covered by a noncontributory plan that was the predecessor to the current Contributory Pension Plan. Annual payments for this plan are about one-fifth those for the Contributory Plan and will decline over time with the deaths of retirees covered by this plan.

The Contributory Pension Plan is a defined benefit plan. This means that pension benefits are linked by formula to a worker's salary (for the three best consecutive years) and

## REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT FUND STUDY COMMITTEE

are independent of actual contributions to the plan during the employee's working years. Chapter 32 of the Massachusetts General Laws establishes the benefit formula for all retirement systems in the state. Hence, the town has little say about the level of pension benefits. Similarly, the town has no control over the level of employee contributions. These contributions are 5 percent of payroll for employees hired before 1975 and 7 percent for more recent hires. Under the new state law, the employee contribution rate is 8 percent for employees hired after January 1, 1984.

In addition, the state sets different normal retirement ages for different categories of employees. Milton police and fire personnel belong to Group IV and other employees to Group I. Group IV employees can retire with full pension at age 55; Group I employees retire with full pension at age 65. Pension costs for Group IV employees are much higher than those for Group I for at least two important reasons: early retirements for Group IV and the incidence of disability retirements. During the five years 1978 through 1982 the number of disability retirements in Group IV were 35% of the group total. For Group I, 5% of the retirements were for disability. Of all the retired town employees, 11% are retired for disability but 29% of the Group IV retirees are under the disability provision.

In sum, aside from its direct control over the number and salaries of town employees, the town has little control over the total amount of retirement allowances that it is obligated to pay under the Contributory Retirement Plan. Thus, the central issue before the town is not how to reduce these obligations. Instead, the main issue is one of timing: What is the best way to distribute the tax burden associated with these payments over time? Since the answer to this question is so heavily influenced by state law, we begin by reviewing Milton's past practice in light of state laws.

### PAY-AS-YOU-GO FINANCING

Before 1977, towns were not allowed to put money aside in a special fund to pay for pension liabilities. Instead, all cities and towns, including Milton, paid for their share of pension costs with an annual appropriation on a pay-as-you-go basis. This continues to be the primary means of payment. Appropriations increased from \$422 thousand in 1975 to \$1.396 million in 1985. As a percent of the town's property tax levy, they increased from 3.5 percent in 1975 to 7.9 percent in 1984.

About 10 to 15 percent of each employee's retirement allowance is paid for out of the employee's annuity reserve fund. This fund is made up of the employee's contributions during his or her working years, plus accumulated interest. Employees' contributions are held by the town and invested in compliance with strict state standards by the Board of Retirement. The Board members are: Josephine McAteer, Town Accountant; Robert Blake, an officer in the Milton Fire Department; and John Bowie, a citizen of Milton and an investment analyst for a Boston brokerage firm. On December 31, 1982 the Retirement Board was in charge of investing over \$6 million of employee contributions. The investment detail is on pages 122-126 of the 1983 Annual Town Report.

### CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE SPECIAL RETIREMENT FUND

In 1977 the state passed a law (M.G.L. Chap. 40, Sec. 5D) allowing each community to set up and make contributions to a Special Retirement Fund to offset the anticipated future costs of paying for retirement benefits. The amount contributed in any year cannot exceed 5 percent of the previous year's property tax levy and the maximum amount in the fund cannot exceed 10 percent of the town's equalized valuation.

This law was passed in response to a 1976 actuarial report by the Massachusetts Retirement Law Commission, a state agency with responsibility for oversight of the pension systems. The 1976 report highlighted the magnitude of the unfunded liabilities of each

## REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT FUND STUDY COMMITTEE

of the state's 104 public pension systems and recommended that each system start putting money aside to pay off its unfunded liability over a forty year period.

According to the report, Milton's unfunded liability in 1976 was \$12,465,000. A subsequent report using updated data and revised assumptions estimated the unfunded liability to be \$17,554,027 in 1979.

An unfunded liability is defined as the amount by which the assets of the pension system fall short of the present value of the town's pension liabilities. The present value of the town's liabilities, in turn, is simply the amount of money that the town would need to have in a fund at the time of the valuation so that the combination of the fund itself and accumulating interest would be sufficient to pay all the promised future pension benefits without having to levy additional taxes at the time the payments are made. The existence of large unfunded liabilities in Milton and in other towns simply reflects the pay-as-you-go system, the town makes no contributions to a pension fund on behalf of current employees during their working years.

In response to the 1977 law and following the recommendation of the Retirement Law Commission, Milton voted in 1978 to establish a Special Retirement Fund. After three years of contributions, the town stopped making contributions in 1982 and 1983 because of the fiscal pressures of Proposition 2½. The town resumed making payments in 1984 with the tax revenues freed up by the introduction of the sewer use charge.

According to the 1983 Milton Actuarial Report, the Town's unfunded liability as of January 1, 1983 is \$18,475,120. The unfunded liability for the Town of Milton was computed as follows:

Actuarial Liability —	Active Members	\$ 13,320,302
	Retired Members	12,794,034
	Total	\$26,114,336
Assets		7,639,216
Unfunded Actuarial Liability		\$ 18,475,120

## FUNDING IN OTHER COMMUNITIES

Eight of the twenty-two communities that have put money into a Special Reserve Fund are generally viewed as comparable to Milton. Four of the communities — Arlington, Needham, Wellesley and Winchester — have set money into a Special Reserve Fund to amortize their unfunded liability following an actuarial schedule. In addition, Arlington, Wellesley and Needham have hired outside investment consultants to manage these funds. The other communities do not follow any actuarial schedule. Braintree, for instance, sets money into its reserve fund when it has a surplus in its budget. Dedham, in contrast, initiated the proposed schedule in 1979 but stopped in 1982 due to fiscal pressure. Brookline also funds its pension, but does not follow an actuarial schedule deeming \$300,000 as an amount the town can afford.

The dominant influence on Milton's current pension decisions is the new state pension law passed in December 1983. This new law has significant implications for the town with respect to the treatment of excess earnings, funding decisions and investment decisions.

## TREATMENT OF EXCESS EARNINGS

Excess earnings are defined as the actual investment return on the employee's contributions in excess of a "regular interest" rate specified by the state. Through December 1983 the rate was set at the average return on pension investments throughout the state,

## REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT FUND STUDY COMMITTEE

lagged two years. (Starting in 1984 the rate will be set at the current rate paid on savings accounts.) Prior to the new 1983 law, excess earnings could be used to reduce the town's annual pay-as-you-go appropriation. The effect of this practice on Milton's annual appropriation was substantial, especially in recent years.

The 1983 pension law makes a dramatic change in the use of excess earnings. Ultimately, all such earnings each year will be transferred to the Pension Review Fund under the control of the Treasurer and the Board of Retirement, with none being used to reduce the annual pay-as-you-go pension appropriation. This is the state's indirect way of forcing Massachusetts cities and towns to start putting money aside in a reserve to fund their pension systems. Towns will be forced to appropriate more money to meet their obligations to current retirees, while interest income that formerly was used to keep the appropriation down will be accumulating in the Pension Reserve Fund.

The town has no choice about complying with this provision. It does have the option, however, of voting to phase in the change over a three-year period. With a majority vote, the town can choose to maintain the former procedure for FY 1984, to use 2/3 of the excess earnings to reduce the pension appropriation for FY 1986 and to use 1/3 of the excess earnings to reduce the pension appropriation in FY 1987.

We recommend that the town vote to phase in this provision over the three-year period permitted in the law. By implementing the provision gradually, the town will maintain maximum flexibility over its annual pension appropriation. At the same time, our other recommendations assure that the town will achieve the funding goals of the state legislation.

## FUNDING

Although many arguments can be made for or against the view that it is desirable to set aside large reserves for public pension plans, the Committee unanimously concludes that the Town should try to fund its public pension system.

The following arguments have been made in Milton and elsewhere in favor of the pay-as-you-go system and against a policy of substantial funding of future liabilities:

1. Towns, unlike firms, generally do not go bankrupt and through their power to tax can always meet their obligations to retirees out of current taxes.
2. The state has traditionally imposed such severe restrictions on pension fund investments that it does not make sense to take money out of the pockets of taxpayers who could earn high rates of return and put it in a low-yielding pension fund.
3. Unfunded liabilities reflect past, not current, sins. Therefore, there is no good reason to make current taxpayers bear the cost by paying more today simply so that future taxpayers can pay less.
4. The argument for funding of local pensions in Massachusetts on the grounds of rapidly rising pension burden is less compelling today now that the state government has taken over the financing of the annual cost of living adjustment (COLA).

A fifth argument, that the State would "bail out" any town that was in danger of going bankrupt, appears to be irrelevant for Milton.

Each of these arguments against funding, however, can be countered by a more persuasive argument in favor of funding:



## REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT FUND STUDY COMMITTEE

1. Proposition 2½ severely restricts the tax revenues of local communities. With restricted revenues, any large increases in future pension burdens will require decreases in other expenditures. The numbers show more than a 50% increase in the burden through the year 2005. Moreover, the projected payments do not account for the change in the treatment of excess earnings. Hence, actual pay-as-you-go contributions are likely to be substantially higher than the projected payments. These projections suggest that it would be prudent for the town to prepare for the higher future burden by setting aside additional revenues today. Although the picture might differ if additional state aid were included, along with property tax levies as a revenue source, uncertainty about the amounts of future aid make it important for the town to plan on continued increases in state aid. We also note that the projections in Table VI imply that the pay-as-you-go contributions are also projected to increase as a percentage of payroll.
2. As part of the 1983 pension law, the state has relaxed the investment restrictions on pension funds, thereby making it possible for pension funds to earn market rates of interest. In addition, the argument against funding based on low relative rates of return fails to take account of the fact that pension funds do not pay taxes on their investment returns. Hence, any given rate of return on pension assets should be compared with a net of tax rate of return to private investors.
3. Ultimately, it would be desirable for the town to pay annually only the "normal costs" of pension benefits for its current workers. Normal costs represent the amount of money the town would have to set aside each year on behalf of current workers to fully fund each worker's promised pension benefits. The advantage of paying normal costs for current workers is that the town would be more aware of the full costs of each employee and consequently would be able to make better employment decisions.

The 1983 Actuarial Valuation Report prepared by William A. Mercer, Inc. for the town of Milton estimates that the normal costs to the town (excluding the employee contribution) for current employees is 10.7 percent of payroll. This contrasts with the 24% of payroll that the town is currently appropriating for pay-as-you-go payments. The only way for the town to ever reach the goal of paying only these normal costs is to put money aside in a fund to be used to pay off the current unfunded liabilities of the pension system. In the meantime, the Town can focus attention on these normal costs by calculating the total pension appropriations as the sum of normal costs for current service and the amount needed to amortize the unfunded liability for past service.

4. There is some uncertainty about whether the state will continue to pay for the cost of living adjustments. Under the provisions of Proposition 2½, the state can no longer pass laws such as mandated cost-of-living increases without paying for them. As pressures on the state budget increase and Proposition 2½ fever subsides, the state government could simply pass a new law overriding this part of Proposition 2½. While we do not expect this to happen in the immediate future, this outcome should not be ruled out.

On net, we conclude that the arguments in favor of setting money aside in a reserve fund outweigh the arguments against funding at this time. This then raises the issue of how much money should be set aside each year.

Based on the 1983 Actuarial Valuation Report, we recommend that the town embark on a policy of appropriating 28 percent of the previous year's covered payrolls for contributory pensions. Actual appropriations would differ from these estimated appropriations in line with actual payroll growth.



## REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT FUND STUDY COMMITTEE

This 28% can be divided into two parts: first, the normal costs of pensions for employees currently providing public services to the Town, and second, the costs of amortizing the unfunded liability for past service. The 1983 valuation report estimates that normal costs for current service are 10.7% of current payrolls. This percentage is the average of a normal cost of 8.07% for workers in Group I and 12.50% for workers in Group IV. The difference in normal costs between the two groups reflects the earlier retirement and high probability of receiving a disability pension of the Group IV workers. The remainder of the 28% appropriation represents the amount required to amortize the unfunded liability over a thirty-year period.

A large part of this 28% of payroll appropriation will go toward the payment of benefits to current retirees. The rest will go into the Pension Reserve Fund. The advantage of this policy is that it will stabilize the town's pension contributions over time; they will grow from one year to the next but only at the rate of growth of the covered payroll.

For fiscal year 1985, this policy of appropriating 28 percent of payrolls for contributory pensions implies that \$261,158 should be appropriated for the Pension Reserve Fund. This sum, plus the \$1,396,616 recommended appropriation for contributory pensions under Article 23 of the 1984 warrant, amounts to 28 percent of the FY 1984 covered payroll of \$5,912,297 (as reported by the Milton Retirement Board in September 1983).

The precise breakdown between pay-as-you-go payments and contributions to the Pension Reserve Fund will vary from one year to the next and will be determined by the size of the required pay-as-you-go payments. Thus, the amount contributed to the Pension Reserve Fund will be determined as a residual. We estimate that the contribution for 1966 will be approximately \$251,000. We also note that the treatment of excess earnings under the new state law implies that the bulk of the 28 percent appropriation in future years may go toward the payment of benefits for current retirees, with only small amounts going into the Pension Reserve Fund. This is offset, however, by the fact that the excess earnings that formerly went to reduce the pay-as-you-go appropriations will be put in the Pension Reserve Fund.

Putting money into a fund deals with only half the issue. The other half has to do with the withdrawal of money from the fund. In accordance with state law, we recommend that the town draw on the Pension Reserve Fund whenever the 28 percent annual appropriation is insufficient to meet required appropriation for benefits to current retirees. We do not envision that any withdrawals will be required before the excess earnings provision of the new state law is fully implemented. Even if withdrawals are required at that time, on net the Pension Reserve Fund could still increase. This would occur if the withdrawal from the Fund were less than the amount of excess earnings (and other money as specified in the law) required to be put into the Fund.

## INVESTMENT STRATEGIES

The new state pension law relaxes past restrictions on the investment options available for public pension funds. It liberalizes the Legal List for local boards allowing investments in shares of one or more combined investment funds approved by the Banking Commission.

In addition, the law sets up a new state investment pool, called the Pension Reserve Investment Trust (PRIT) fund, with financial incentives for the local retirement boards to participate. Each year the state will appropriate 2.3 percent of certain payroll accounts to reduce state and local government unfunded pension liabilities. Each local system participating in the PRIT fund will receive a share of this appropriation in proportion to its assets in the fund. It should be noted that systems which participate in PRIT transfer custodianship and control of their assets to the PRIT board (PRIM). The decision to join must be made by May 1 of any year, and once a local board has joined, it cannot withdraw for a

## REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT FUND STUDY COMMITTEE

period of five years. As noted above, we recommend against shifting Milton's pension assets to the state fund at this time.

### PENSION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Committee recommends that a permanent Pension Advisory Committee be established to coordinate all aspects of pension reporting and analysis and to work with a professional actuarial consultant to periodically study the town's costs and funding progress. Ideally, this Pension Advisory Committee should be composed of citizens of the Town who are not employees of the Town, or retirees under a Public system and who have pension, investment and administrative skills to deal with this complex issue.

The Committee further recommends that the Pension Advisory Committee have general advisory responsibility to the Treasurer and Retirement Board on overall investment strategy. Additionally, the Pension Advisory Committee would monitor the performance of the new state investment pool and make recommendations to the Town about whether to participate, inform the Town about pension related legislation at the state level, monitor disability and retirement patterns of employee Groups I and IV, provide information and guidance to the Board of Selectmen and the Town Meeting on pension issues and continue to work with the state actuaries, as appropriate, to monitor the Town's funding strategy in light of changing conditions.

### OTHER INFORMATIONAL SOURCES

Since pensions are such a major cost of the Town there should be more and better detail of each personnel action that causes cost increases. All salary increases affect the normal cost, as well as the unfunded past service cost. The Committee recommends that the Personnel Board expand its annual report to include pension related personnel and payroll information. Specifically, the Board should include payrolls and the normal cost of pension benefits disaggregated by employee Groups I and IV. In addition, for each payroll article proposed for the Town Meeting, the Personnel Board should provide an estimate of the effect of such action on the cost of pensions.

The Data Process Committee should also suggest means of automating the pension and investment records for ready access and to facilitate necessary analysis and reporting.

### CONCLUSION

Having made our suggestions for a flexible funding schedule, investment considerations, certain organizational and reporting changes, our assignment should be considered complete. The permanent Pension Advisory Committee can carry out the Town's instructions that result from our findings and recommendations.

## REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT FUND STUDY COMMITTEE

### **Members of the RETIREMENT FUND STUDY COMMITTEE**

Richard T. D'Elia, Chairman  
Louis P. Hoffmann  
Helen F. Ladd  
James F. Reynolds  
George T. Ryan

### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

The Committee wishes to recognize and thank the following individuals for their assistance in providing information and guidance during the preparation of this Report:

Sue Goeransson, Graduate Student, Harvard University  
Josephine M. McAteer, Milton Town Accountant  
Joseph P. McEttrick, Chairman, Warrant Committee  
Kevin G. Sorgi, Milton Town Treasurer  
Kenneth A. Steiner, Actuary, The Wyatt Company

---

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

---

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN  
**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

June 30, 1984

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the Fiscal Year ending on June 30, 1984.

The Board was organized following the March 5, 1983 election with James G. Mullen, Jr., as Chairman, Walter F. Timilty as Secretary and William A. Reilly, Jr., as the third member.

On March 3, 1984 the members of the Board were re-elected. The Board was organized for this year with James G. Mullen, Jr., as Chairman, Walter F. Timilty as Secretary and William A. Reilly, Jr., as the third member.

**ELDERLY PROGRAMS**

Milton's elderly population is the largest of all other similar sized communities in Massachusetts. We have 6,321 residents age 60 and older, or 24.3% of our total population of 26,000. 4,763 of our residents are age 65 and older.

The Council on Aging, which was formed in 1980 and is appointed by the Board of Selectmen, has an ongoing program of assistance to our Senior Citizens. They host the fuel assistance program and federal cheese and butter distribution programs for the needy. They run the Shopper's Bus program to local supermarkets and a new Medical Transportation service to hospitals and clinics for those without transportation. Volunteers are the backbone of these two programs. The Council also staffs an information and referral program for all elderly who seek information about medicaid, SSI, meals on wheels, visiting nurses, nursing homes and other available services.

This year the Town sought and received a grant to establish a multi-purpose Senior Center at the former Cunningham Junior High School. This center opened in the Spring of 1984 and will have a gradually expanding series of programs. Again, this program will rely principally on volunteers for its success.

**EAST MILTON**

Never before has the eastern side of Milton been the focus of such attention as in Fiscal Year 1984.

A proposal of the East Milton Environs Committee to deck over 1200 lineal feet of the Expressway has been met with favor by the State Department of Transportation and Construction. This Board selected a developer after twice advertising for proposals. The developer selected was Milton Square Associates, with principals being Richard DeWolfe, Joseph Keller and Russell Tremaine.

In the fall of 1983 the East Milton Business District was designated a Commercial Area Revitalization District on the petition of the Board of Selectmen. This CARD designation provides incentives for developers of commercial projects which are tax-exempt revenue bond financing at interest rates usually several points below conventional rates, mortgage insurance for rehabilitation projects; and the Urban Job Incentive Program. Urban Job Incentive Program (UIJP) provides two forms of tax incentive: a credit against a corporation's state excise tax liability and a 25 percent payroll tax credit.

The construction of public off-street parking in Commercial Area Revitalization Districts (CARDS) are encouraged through grants on a 70 percent state/30 percent local matching fund basis.



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

This winter the Massachusetts Department of Public Works awarded a contract to reconstruct the Southeast Expressway. A portion of this contract calls for the installation of 1,100 lineal feet of 36 inch diameter storm drain from Gulliver's Creek on Squantum Street up Granite Avenue to Mechanic Street. This new drain will hopefully solve all of the East Milton drainage problems caused by the construction of the Southeast Expressway in the mid-1950's when the Town's drainage system was cut off by the depressed highway. The cost for this remedial drain line will approach \$1 million with 10% State and 90% Federal gasoline tax receipts paying the cost.

Special thanks are extended to the Chairman of the East Milton Environs Committee, Howard R. Palmer. His persistence and untiring efforts on behalf of East Milton Square have won him the admiration of countless bureaucrats and political leaders from the State House to Washington, D.C.

### HILLSIDE STREET SCHOOL LAND

The School Committee in 1980 voted to abandon its interest in the 23.6 acre parcel of land which the Town acquired off Hillside Street for the sum of \$45,000 under Article 45 of the 1959 Town Meeting.

Having tried and failed to obtain authorization to sell this parcel through Article 34 of the 1980 Special Town Meeting, this year the Board of Selectmen made another attempt to get out of the real estate business and put the property back on the tax rolls.

The Board filed an Article seeking authorization to sell the parcel.

Two articles were filed by citizen's petition. The first to rezone it to D-1, the elderly housing zone, and a second to sell it to the group they represented, Milton Plus Sixty, Inc.

All three articles failed at Town Meeting after objections were raised by neighbors and conservationists who opposed any development of this land — much of which had been recently identified as wetlands.

### FIRE INSURANCE

Year in and year out the Town pays substantial premiums for Fire Insurance. This year, because of three separate fires, the Town received as settlement the following:

Lamb Estate Barn	\$ 40,000
Cemetery — Ladd Mansion	\$257,000
Pierce School Science Lab.	\$ 22,900

The premium for the Town's multi-peril policy for F.Y. 1984 is \$50,668 which is for the second year of a policy with the Hartford Insurance Company. The Town's experience rating may contribute to somewhat higher premiums in future years. Our total experience has been most favorable relative to other municipalities and we hope that no serious increase, due to the experience factor, will occur.

### PROWSE FARM

The Prowse Farm is 55 acres in size and is located in Canton just 175 yards (1/10 mile) from the Milton town line.

This estate has long been called the front lawn of the Blue Hills. It was considered to be well preserved by Charles Eliot the landscape architect of the Blue Hills Reservation in the 1890's when it was owned by J. Malcolm Forbes. He later sold it to Colonel Peabody who left it to his daughter Martha Peabody Prowse. When Mrs. Prowse died in 1975 she left it to her estate with instructions to her lawyers to sell it for its maximum value.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Town of Canton, after failing twice, finally voted a rezoning of the Prowse property. The Codex Corporation, a Motorola subsidiary, purchased it for the site of their world headquarters. They provided promised preservation of forty-four acres while limiting development to one corner, eleven acres in size.

The Milton Board of Selectmen consistently opposed the development of the office building just over the Town of Milton border. On a 1980 November election referendum question, 88 per cent of Milton's voters cast a vote in favor of preserving the Prowse Farm in its entirety.

Citing traffic, environmental damage and adverse impact on the Blue Hills Reservation, the Selectmen also wrote Governor Michael Dukakis, "This issue is a classic example of the need for a State Growth Policy to mediate between the interests of a community seeking a broader tax base and a neighboring community which desired to preserve its semi-rural character."

The controversy reached a climax this spring after years of litigation when the Courts ruled that the MDC did have the power of eminent domain in Canton. The Governor and the MDC then compromised, allowing the Codex building to proceed on the eleven acres but securing a stronger conservation restriction which hopefully will preserve the remaining forty-four acres.

The Board thanks all of the Milton residents who joined them in this long battle.

### METROPOLITAN DISTRICT POLICE

Since the formation of the Metropolitan Police, the people of Milton have benefited by their patrols over the M.D.C. park roads and properties of Milton.

This spring we were shocked at the fatal shooting of Metropolitan Police Officer Robert P. Dana who had stopped the operator of a suspicious car on Blue Hills Parkway.

This community's grief was compounded by the fact that Officer Dana's wife of less than a year was Milton Police Officer Charlotte Berkowitz Dana, who responded to the scene of the tragedy as an Emergency Medical Technician.

The Town's deepest condolences were expressed to both their families.

### ZONING LAW ENFORCEMENT

The Board has been increasingly concerned over the growing number of zoning by-law violations in our community. Junk and unregistered cars in driveways and ungaraged commercial vehicles parked in driveways are two of the more common infractions. Left unchecked, their proliferation will degrade Milton's attractive residential quality, as well as neighborhood property values.

Therefore, for next year the Board proposed the creation of a Zoning Enforcement Officer position to assist the Building Commissioner with this task. The position will be half-time and was created by converting the Senior Engineering Aide position to half-time, therefore resulting in no increase in cost.

We are grateful for the support of the Warrant Committee and Town Meeting in this effort. We truly expect this increased zoning enforcement activity to become a permanent and effective program.

### SEWER LIENS

Under Article 3 of the June 4th Special Town Meeting, the Town Meeting authorized the Town to add unpaid sewer user charges as liens against property taxes. This gives sewer

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

user charges equal standing with water bills and should insure virtually 100% payment of these sewer user bills.

### VOTING MACHINES

This year the Town Meeting, under Article 15, approved the recommendation of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Registrars to expend \$46,065 for a computer-counted punch card system which has found wide acceptance in other communities. The first tests will be in the September Primary and November Presidential elections.

### DATA PROCESSING

Under Article 29 of the 1984 Town Meeting, a major step forward was taken in automating the routing accounting and clerical operations of the Town. Sufficient funds were appropriated under Article 29 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting Warrant to install a "State of the Art" data processing system in the Milton Town Office Building capable of serving all major departments.

The Study Committee, headed by Robert Sheffield, selected Datanational, Inc., of Hingham, to supply a Digital Equipment Corporation model VAX 750 system, with municipal software, to the Town. Installation will begin in the fall of 1984.

### AIRPLANE NOISE

Our representative to the Massport Community Advisory Committee is Harold Brown of 46 Dean Road. Working with Massport and the FAA, he has been instrumental in developing a computer operated preferential runway program which, when perfected, should reduce runway 4R arrivals over Milton. The program seeks an equitable distribution of the Logan Airport arrival traffic among all of the runways. Because 4R is one of the highest capacity runways and because it is currently considered the best for instrument landings, difficulties in implementing the new program have been encountered.

The Board is most grateful to Harold Brown for the countless hours devoted to this project and numerous meetings he has attended on behalf of the Townspeople. It is volunteers like Harold Brown who have made Milton such a fine community.

### CONCLUSION

We wish to thank all Town employees, volunteers, members of Boards, Committees and others who have participated in one way or another during the year as part of our Town Government process. In particular, we extend our appreciation to the Executive Secretary and our staff in the Selectmen's Office for their ceaseless efforts during the year.

JAMES G. MULLEN, JR.

WALTER F. TIMILTY

WILLIAM A. REILLY, JR.

Board of Selectmen

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

# REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

To the Board of Selectmen:

I am pleased to submit my seventeenth Annual Report. Your assignment to assist Department Heads and Committees under the Selectmen's jurisdiction and to provide such assistance and cooperation as may be required by other Departments, Boards and Committees has been carried out. Every effort has been made to assist the Board in exercising its governmental duties and in directing the activities of its departments.

### COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

Collective Bargaining agreements were negotiated with the Police, Library and "W" Group employees this year.

Common to each was a three year term through June 30, 1987. Each contract provided for a 6% wage increase for FY 1985 and 5% increases in both FY 1986 and 1987.

The Library contract reopened a three year pact previously negotiated through June 1985. The Librarians' new three year pact also included a modified personal leave day program.

The "W" classification employees of the Public Works, Park, Cemetery and Wire Departments are members of Local 1395 of Council 41, the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees. This contract also provided four personal leave days per year which may be earned by perfect attendance in each quarter. The quality of work boots issued was also upgraded.

The contract with the Police Association provided for increases in night differential, private work detail rates, and specialist stipends. Weekend differential bonus pay and a personal leave day program based on perfect attendance was established. In the second year of the agreement, the Town Meeting will be offered the opportunity to accept the "Quinn Bill," a career educational incentive program. This program will essentially double the stipend paid employees with qualified credits in Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice degree programs. The appropriation for this program would double from about \$70,000 for our present education incentive program to \$140,000. However, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts reimburses municipalities one-half of their expenditures for this program. The "Quinn Bill" undoubtedly will encourage more employees to take degree program courses which will enhance the Department's performance but will also escalate the costs.

Negotiations with the Firefighters Union were not concluded within the Fiscal Year. The Union has petitioned for mediation by the Joint Labor Management Committee. We expect these efforts will result in an agreement over the coming months.

### FIVE TOWN COMPARISON

The following table was extracted from data compiled by the Shawmut Bank and illustrates the stability of the Town of Milton:

# REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

## FIVE TOWN COMPARISON

	ANDOVER	WELLESLEY	NEEDHAM	LEXINGTON	MILTON
Population:					
1980	26,370	27,209	27,901	29,479	25,860
1970	23,695	28,051	29,748	30,388	27,190
1960	17,134	26,071	25,793	27,691	26,375
% Change 1960-1980	+ 53.9	+ 4.4	+ 8.2	+ 6.5	- 2.0
Square Miles	32.0	9.9	12.7	16.6	13.2
Population Density	824	2,748	2,197	1,776	1,775
School Population (1983)	5,000	3,354	4,330	5,387	2,781
Equalized Valuation (000):					
1983	1,037,000	1,182,000	1,082,000	1,304,000	698,400
1981	649,700	802,700	753,500	907,500	446,100
% Change 1981-1983	+ 59.6	+ 47.3	+ 43.6	+ 43.7	+ 56.6
Per Capita (1983)	39.3	43.4	38.8	44.2	27.0
Appropriations (000):					
1984	32,989	29,195	30,927	34,693	20,790
1983	30,271	29,321	29,496	32,598	20,004
1982	28,979	28,832	27,735	31,430	18,136
1981	27,503	28,577	28,109	31,998	19,295
% Change 1981-1984	+ 20.0	+ 2.2	+ 10.0	+ 8.4	+ 7.8
Property Taxes (000):					
1984	21,504	23,189	23,033	28,023	15,881
1983	20,225	22,419	22,307	27,083	15,912
1982	19,258	21,701	21,641	25,860	16,205
1981	19,529	21,667	21,128	25,210	16,506
% Change 1981-1984	+ 10.1	+ 7.0	+ 9.0	+ 11.2	- 3.8



# REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

	ANDOVER	WELLESLEY	NEEDHAM	LEXINGTON	MILTON
Net From State & County (000):					
1984 . . . . .	4,024	2,481	1,983	2,814	1,061
1983 . . . . .	3,911	2,290	1,641	2,306	851
1982 . . . . .	3,477	2,039	1,178	1,822	498
1981 . . . . .	2,227	1,437	830	2,339	(162)
% Change 1981-1984 . . . .	+ 80.7	+ 72.7	+ 138.9	+ 20.3	N.A.
Local Estimated Receipts (000):					
1984 . . . . .	4,206	2,718	3,106	3,005	2,894
1983 . . . . .	4,120	3,873	2,862	2,902	2,229
1982 . . . . .	3,274	3,485	3,030	3,344	1,958
1981 . . . . .	3,760	4,481	3,921	4,021	2,196
% Change 1981-1984 . . . .	+ 11.9	- 39.3	- 20.8	- 25.3	+ 31.8
1984 Estimated:					
Full Value (000) . . . . .	1,048,975	1,182,000	1,082,000	1,304,000	698,400
Absolute Levy Limit (000) . . .	26,224	29,550	27,050	32,600	17,460
Free Cash:					
1983 . . . . .	3,147,908	709,479	2,693,871	2,552,893	329,111
% of Levy . . . . .	14.6	3.1	11.7	9.1	2.1
1982 . . . . .	3,877,304	928,667	1,539,312	2,791,355	145,214
Per Capita Income . . . . .	10,267	12,524	11,580	12,131	9,640
Median Family Income . . . . .	31,153	36,745	31,793	34,989	28,505
Median Value - Owner Occupied Housing Units . . . . .	80,600	99,400	78,200	85,200	63,400
Median Age . . . . .	32.9	32.6	35.4	36.8	36.1
Moody's Rating . . . . .	Aa	Aaa	Aa	Aaa	Aa

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

### TAX LEVY AND PROPOSITION 2 ½

The table below lists the last ten fiscal years. The voters of the Commonwealth voted in favor of a referendum question in the fall of 1980 known as Proposition 2½. This measure imposed a rollback and strict limitations on Milton's use of the property tax. The figures for 1981 – 82 and the following years illustrate the effect of Proposition 2½.

#### TAX LEVY AND TAX RATE

Year	Total Appropriation From Tax Levy	Actual Tax Levy	Tax Rate
1975-76	13,989,137	12,431,113	163.00
1976-77	14,153,614	13,374,374	172.80
1977-78	14,941,394	14,426,216	184.00
1978-79	17,448,569	15,100,065	190.60
1979-80	17,977,417	15,222,223	193.40
1980-81	18,856,605	16,505,464	207.00
1981-82	17,570,738	16,204,726	24.25
1982-83	18,771,013	15,912,040	24.25
1983-84	20,023,293	15,885,001	23.90
1984-85	20,869,392	N / A	N / A

#### CONCLUSION

All of the employees and departments have been understanding and cooperative as the Town continues to manage within the limits of 2½. I continue to be grateful for their spirit and dedication.

I extend my thanks and appreciation to the Board of Selectmen and the Department Heads, Town employees and officials, the members of the Boards and Commissions and to the citizens of Milton who have assisted me throughout this year. A special note of appreciation is extended to the staff of the Selectmen's Office who have helped to meet all deadlines and commitments of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. CRONIN  
Executive Secretary

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

**REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I submit herewith my report for the period July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984.

During the year several new cases were initiated against the Town in which the claimants are seeking substantial damages. In addition, work progressed on the preparation for trial of several of the cases referred to in earlier reports.

Among the new cases are the following:

1. A suit by Union Street Railway Co. against the Town, the Milton School Committee and certain school officials. This action was initiated in the U.S. Bankruptcy Court because the company which formerly held the contract for bussing children to school in Milton apparently suffered severe financial reverses when the contract was not renewed. The complaint alleges numerous breaches of the contractual conditions by the Town and seeks damages totalling \$1,056,000.00. I have had the case removed from the Bankruptcy Court to the Norfolk Superior Court over the objections of plaintiff's counsel.
2. A second case was filed against the School Committee by a company which supplied transportation for our special education students. This suit alleges wrongful termination of the contract and requests damages in the amount of \$15,000.00.
3. A third action against the Town and the School Committee is a class action suit filed in the U.S. District Court in Boston. The other defendants are the towns and school committees which make up the CHARMMMS Collaborative. The suit was filed under the federal civil rights law by parents who desire that their children be placed in private special education day schools rather than accept the programs for educating the children proposed by the various school committees. The plaintiffs are seeking \$10,000,000 compensatory and punitive damages.

In addition to the above-referred to matters, during the period covered by this report there were three other cases pending in the U.S. District Court by plaintiffs who allege violations of their civil rights by the Milton Police Department. All of these claims are being strenuously resisted because our investigation of the facts does not disclose any violation of the claimant's rights by our officers.

The case involving the Board of Assessors' assessment of real estate taxes on the faculty housing at Milton Academy was resolved by the Supreme Judicial Court. Five houses were determined to be taxable and eight were held exempt under existing law.

Eighteen new cases were filed against the Assessors at the Appellate Tax Board. During the year over twenty previously filed cases were disposed of at the trial stage. In every case the matter was settled on terms agreeable to the Assessors or there was a finding against the taxpayer.

The case involving the radio station situated in Quincy on the Montclair Marshes came to trial in the Land Court in April. The Town has ordered the station to cease using our land for ingress to its property. The station claims it has a legal right of access. After a second day of trial the matter was continued to January of 1985 when the trial will resume.

Two suits against the Board of Appeals were resolved in court with the decision of the board being upheld in each instance. One suit against the Planning Board resulted in a reversal of the board's refusal to approve a plan.

## REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

In addition to the above cases, we had the usual number of cases involving minor collisions, fall downs, tree limbs toppling on motor vehicles and defect in the way claims. Eleven claims against the Town were settled in the total sum of \$3,644.19.

Fourteen claims by the Town for damage to our vehicles, sign posts and traffic lights were collected by me. The amount was \$5,586.22.

I am pleased to have had the opportunity to assist Mr. Howard Palmer, Chairman of the East Milton Environs Committee, in acquiring the necessary rights to the parking space on Bassett Street and the rights for the pedestrian walk in Adams Court, at no cost to the Town, in accordance with the provisions of the vote under Article 33 of the 1983 Town Meeting.

As always, I counseled the various departments and furnished legal opinions whenever requested. I wish to acknowledge the unfailing support and assistance I received during the year from the department heads and employees of the Town. The police were extremely helpful in assisting me to procure the attendance of witnesses at the various court hearings. The Engineering Department was most cooperative in furnishing me with plans, charts and whatever other materials I required. The personnel in the other town offices were all most pleasant whenever I called on them for aid. It is a pleasure for me to work with these people for the Town of Milton.

Very truly yours,

ROBERT D. O'LEARY  
Town Counsel

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

The Board of Assessors is pleased to submit a report of activities for the fiscal period July 1, 1983 – June 30, 1984.

At the annual Town Meeting on March 3, 1984, M. Joseph Manning was re-elected for a term of three years. The Board organized as follows:

Thomas S. Gunning, Jr., Chairman  
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Secretary  
M. Joseph Manning

Activities of the Assessor's Department continue to increase as each year passes. Implementation of the revaluation program that was established effective in fiscal 1982 continues to demand constant attention and maintenance.

To comply with the Massachusetts General Laws, the Department has undertaken the Town's second revaluation program that will be effective as of January 1, 1984. The review of all assessments, both real estate and personal property, is being carried out by the Board of Assessors and Chief Appraiser Jeff d'Ambly. Municipal Management Consultants, Tewksbury, Massachusetts, has been engaged for Computerization services.

It is expected that the fiscal 1985 tax rate will be set in March 1985.

Our employees, Chief Appraiser Jeff d'Ambly, Josephine Mirotta, Nancy Shibley, and Barbara Smith, continue to serve the public in a most professional manner. The Board is most grateful for their dedication.

Our thanks are extended to the Board of Selectmen and other Town Boards and Departments for the cooperation extended. Our appreciation and sincere thanks is extended to Town Counsel Robert D. O'Leary for his dedicated and professional counsel and service during this fiscal period. Since the implementation of full and fair cash valuations in Milton, our demands of the services of the Town Counsel has increased three fold. His cooperation and continued assistance to the Board is most appreciated.

The detailed statement of Receipts and Expenses follows:

TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,780,165.87
TOTAL EXPENSES	23,665,167.34
	<hr/> \$ 15,885,001.47

Plus Overlay (to provide for:

Statutory Exemptions Clause 17C, 18, 22, 37A, 41B, 42, Personal Property Abatements.)	473,273.04
--	------------

### Tax Rate – \$23.90

Total Real Estate Valuation	\$ 649,828,650.00	x 23.90	15,530,908.91
Total Personal Property Valuation	14,815,763.00	x 23.90	354,092.56
	<hr/>		
	664,644,413.00		

Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed	7,671
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	4,185



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Total of all taxes committed by the Assessors to the Tax Collector:

Fiscal 1984 Real Estate Taxes	15,530,908.91
Fiscal 1984 Personal Property Taxes	354,092.56
	<hr/> 15,885,001.47

Special Assessments added to the 1984 Real Estate Bills:

Street	\$ 4,151.12	
Interest	1,033.46	
Water Liens	<hr/> 55,514.07	60,698.65

### ESTIMATED STATE INCOME

Cherry Sheet	3,439,066.00
Overestimates to be used as available funds	637.00

Estimated Town Receipts:

Licenses	28,056.30
Fines	65,955.00
Special Assessments	<hr/> 16,377.74
	110,389.04

Departmental Revenue:

General Government	17,965.27	17,965.27
Police	148,934.13	148,934.13
Schools	4,067.55	4,067.55
Libraries	17,933.96	17,933.96
Cemetery	112,030.89	112,030.89
Park Department / Recreation	<hr/> 2,074.00	<hr/> 2,074.00
	303,005.80	303,005.80

Interest	266,344.21
----------	------------

Motor Vehicle Excise	800,000.00
Water Appropriation (Contra)	873,732.81

### AVAILABLE FUNDS

Supplementary Funds	2,687,745.00
Available Funds (Article 7)	103,520.00
Available Funds (Article 9)	87,000.00
Available Funds (Article 18)	282,200.00
Available Funds (Article 20)	14,365.00
Available Funds (Article 26)	134,340.00
Available Funds (Article 28)	17,962.00
Available Funds (Article 30)	72,537.00
Available Funds (Article 41)	<hr/> 150,000.00
	3,549,669.00

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

## The detailed statement of Receipts and Expenses Follows

July 1, 1983 – June 30, 1984

Expenses for 1984 Fiscal Year

		Actual Amounts Assessed
Estimated State & County Assessments (Commissioner's Estimates)	\$ 250,807.00	\$ 265,485.81
	<hr/> 250,807.00	<hr/> 265,485.81
Special Education	22,840.00	22,840.00
State Examination of Retirement System	847.00	847.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	3,063.00	3,063.00
Elderly	8,065.00	8,065.00
Retired Municipal Teachers	109,189.00	109,189.00
Metropolitan Parks	333,556.00	333,556.00
Metropolitan Sewerage	300,422.00	300,422.00
Metropolitan Water	192,652.00	192,652.00
Boston Metro Dist. Expense	477.00	477.00
Mass Bay Transportation Authority	1,061,500.00	1,061,500.00
Metro Area Planning Council	4,370.00	4,370.00
Air Pollution Control District	3,553.00	3,553.00
	<hr/> \$2,291,341.00	<hr/> \$2,306,019.81
Certified Foreclosure Tax Title Cherry Sheet Offsets		
Town Appropriation	21,319,669.30	21,319,669.30
Less Water Tax	– 192,652.00	– 192,652.00
Less Sewer Tax	– 337,566.00	– 337,566.00
	<hr/> 20,789,451.30	<hr/> 20,789,451.30
Town Appropriation Balances Transferred	1,296,376.30	
	<hr/> 23,665,167.34	
Committed March 3, 1983	\$ 442,425.75	
Committed April 13, 1983	113,770.25	
Committed April 28, 1983	25,333.94	
Committed May 12, 1983	31,223.37	
Committed June 4, 1983	26,560.24	
Committed July 12, 1983	53,304.45	
Committed August 22, 1983	50,149.71	
Committed September 19, 1983	30,675.22	
Committed October 18, 1983	14,030.50	
Committed November 19, 1983	16,507.16	
Committed December 19, 1983	9,188.29	
Committed January 4, 1984	9,361.64	
Committed March 21, 1984	6,094.55	
Committed July 24, 1984	3,420.76	
	<hr/> \$ 832,045.83	

Respectfully submitted,  
 DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR.  
 THOMAS S. GUNNING, JR.  
 M. JOSEPH MANNING  
 Board of Assessors

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

**REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Building Department for the fiscal year from July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984:

	Number of Permits	Permits for Dwellings	Permits for Garages	New All Other	Alterations, Repairs & Misc.	Valuation	Fees Received
July	85	7	1	1	76	\$2,000,204.	\$2,995.
August	80	2	2	2	74	\$ 470,756.	\$2,728.
September	90	3	2	2	83	\$ 455,588.	\$2,641.
October	97	2	2	3	90	\$ 483,788.	\$3,015.
November	81	2	2	1	76	\$ 613,284.	\$2,798.
December	42	1	3	—	38	\$ 240,368.	\$1,250.
January	24	2	2	—	20	\$ 242,453.	\$1,165.
February	24	2	3	—	19	\$ 238,888.	\$1,210.
March	44	—	—	1	43	\$ 168,727.	\$1,115.
April	71	1	1	2	67	\$ 334,458.	\$2,090.
May	106	5	8	—	93	\$ 888,371.	\$4,485.
June	94	1	—	—	93	\$ 916,532.	\$4,043.
	838	28	26	12	772	\$7,053,417.	\$29,535.

Fees for the above permits amounting to Twenty-nine Thousand Five Hundred Thirty-five Dollars (\$29,535.00) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fees for Inspections of Public and Private Institutions amounting to One Thousand Eight Hundred Sixty-five Dollars (\$1,865.00) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation. May I also express my appreciation to all Town Officials, Boards and Committees for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM M. KENT  
Building Commissioner

## REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

### REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

It would almost seem that Conservation Commissions need a new, more encompassing name across the nation. Environmental issues appear constantly in the everyday world. Certainly "conservation" as strictly defined is only a segment of our involvement. We try to keep abreast or at least informed and aware of these various issues through attending meetings such as the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions, Neponset Conservation Association, Neponset Groundwater Study, Norfolk County studies which are frequently combined with state or local agencies, Friends of the Blue Hills, workshops on hazardous waste, pesticide management, water, air and land use, and lectures on our legal obligations when confronted with interpretations on matters in our province.

During the year we have met with land owners, developers and interested residents at our meetings to discuss wetland or land use questions or in the field to determine if indeed the land should be under wetland protection and the development be channeled through the legal procedures..

Our wetland mapping of the town has not progressed as well as we had hoped. Our free time seems to be the main constraint. We are very much in need of a paid administrator to attend to the myriad contacts, follow-ups, notices filed, and general investigations and correspondence which go along with the various determinations in the realm of our responsibilities.

The Prowse Farm decision, allowing Codex, Inc., to build, was a disappointment to our Commission, as well as to a large number of supporters in the Town. There are still legal questions on the conservation restriction which we are monitoring.

In less restricted activities, we have continued to help in the beautification of the Town such as planting a quantity of spring bulbs around Turners Pond and other locations. An on-going project with the Milton Garden Club is the planting and upkeep of the day-lilies at Hemerocallis Corner opposite Glover School.

We will be starting on our twelfth year with the Community Gardens. About sixty townspeople avail themselves of this garden space at Cunningham Park and Bradlee Road.

Through our weekly column **Con conversationally Speaking** in the Milton Record, we inform the Town of our activities. We welcome visitors at our meetings. The importance of the relationship of environmental issues as it relates to the technical world can only be appreciated through education and awareness of the complex connection between the two with mankind the recipient of the results.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. RYAN, JR., Chairman  
MARTHA T. CURTIS  
ROBERT L. HARRINGTON  
JOSEPH E. INGOLDSBY, JR.  
PATRICIA A. O'NEILL  
MICHAEL A. REX  
MARGARET WALSH

Conservation Commission

## REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

### REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Council on Aging is pleased to submit a report for its 4th full year of serving the senior residents of Milton from July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984.

Transportation continues to be our top priority. We are providing services to South Shore Plaza every week; to food shopping at the Star or the Stop and Shop Market every Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday; and to the nutrition site in Randolph every Friday.

Medical transportation has increased tremendously. We are now serving elderly citizens every week. These are people who are in need of radiation treatment, special needs for body or eyes, and many other illnesses requiring private attention. Most trips in this category are to hospitals in Boston and Milton. Visits to doctors and medical centers are very frequent also.

A special thanks and appreciation to those dedicated drivers who carry on week after week; who know the passengers, they are friends to those they serve.

We regret the loss of Mary Ann Merrigan and Julie Flynn who resigned at the end of their respective term in office. We expect new appointments to be made by the Selectmen in the immediate future.

The Seniors Information Booklet has been published and is in the process of distribution to all senior citizens in our community. This directory will help locate and use the various services more effectively. We urge our elders to make good use of this information booklet.

"Senior Highlights" is still a newsworthy publication and is delivered to local churches, banks and libraries at the beginning of each month.

The major accomplishment of the current year was the opening and dedication of the multi-purpose Senior Center in the former Cunningham Junior High School Building on Edge Hill Road. The dedication took place on the 30th of May, 1984. Participation by representatives of the Department of Elder Affairs, the South Shore Elder Services and by members of the School Department and officials of the Town of Milton was a delightful experience. Funding for the center was received from the Department of Elder Affairs and the South Shore Elder Services and from donations from local citizens. Thanks to you all. In particular, we wish to thank Charles Copeland for a most generous contribution. As stated in our agreement for the opening of the center, all future funding will be furnished by the Town and by local donations. The center will provide a central focal point at which services for the elderly of Milton may be dispensed and enjoyed. It is with thanks that we recognize and acknowledge the 30 plus volunteers who so capably and willingly assist in the operation of the facility which is in use five days a week.

Council members have attended several meetings, training sessions, conferences and the Second Annual Governor's Conference on Aging. We participate, also, in the Outreach Program, Escort Service, the Cap Agency for the Distribution of Surplus Cheese and Butter, in coordination with the Milton Visiting Nurses, the local Health Department and many other groups in the interest of serving the elderly of our community.

The Council will continue to concern itself with the need to expand existing services and to establish new and necessary projects. We deeply appreciate the volunteer efforts offered. We do urgently request future assistance from the various clubs in Milton. Thanks also to our Board of Selectmen and Executive Secretary for their help.



## REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

Finally, a deserving vote of thanks to Paula Rizzi, Coordinator, for her dedication and devotion to duty and wonderful assistance in the overall concern for the elderly she so dearly serves.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH BURKE, Chairman  
SHEILA MIDDLETON  
MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN  
LOYOLA SYLVAN  
ANNA OLDFIELD  
ANN GERAH  
MARY ANN MERIGAN  
JULIE FLYNN  
FRANK CONSOLATI

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the Fiscal Year 1984.

There were 39 applications received. Of this number, there were:

28 Variances	1 Denied 27 Granted
8 Special Permits	4 Denied 4 Granted
1 Amendment	Granted
2 Withdrawals	

We wish to take the opportunity, at this time, to thank John C. Storey as an Associate Member for his time and valuable service to the Board. Also, we wish to thank Roger L. Gregg and Joseph J. Lane for their assistance in substituting for members of the Board who were unable to be present at various hearings.

The Board of Appeals would also like to thank all Department Heads, Boards and Committees for their assistance this Fiscal Year.

Respectfully submitted,

RODERICK M. CONNELLY, Chairman  
FREDERICK J. KIBBLE, Member  
JAMES N. DOHERTY, Member

## REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

### REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

During Fiscal 1984 the Personnel Board continued to implement its plan to create a more progressive and professional personnel system for the Town. In keeping with this objective the Board voted to create the position of Personnel Assistant whose duties include responsibility for approximately 90% of the Town's non-school employees. As the Town continues to meet the challenges of Proposition 2½, it is essential that the Personnel Bylaw be administered as effectively as possible. The Board members feel that the creation of this position will help to accomplish that end. This decision was also economically advantageous since, (i) funds for an outside personnel consultant will no longer be required, and (ii) the Personnel Assistant's position is a half-time position combined with the half-time position of Secretary to the Board of Selectmen. These two positions enhance both the Personnel Board and the Selectmen's office and serve the Townspeople well.

During Fiscal 1984 the Board made several important decisions with respect to the redesign or creation of various positions:

- the Board voted to approve the creation of the position of Administrative Assistant to the Chief of Police. This position, which was formerly filled by a Lieutenant/Specialist from the Police Union, will now be a management position with a corresponding decrease in the number of Lieutenant/Specialists.
- the Board voted to support an Article at the 1984 Town Meeting allowing the employment of Police Cadets for clerical and dispatching duties, thereby freeing uniformed policemen for street work.
- the Board voted to approve the reassignment of a Senior Engineering Aide half time to assist the Building Commissioner with Zoning Bylaw enforcement.
- the Board voted to support an increase in the Youth Counselor's hours to 30 hours per week.
- the Board voted to support the combining of the offices of the Board of Health and the Building, Wire and Plumbing Department. The two part-time S-8 positions which had been assigned to these separate offices have now been combined in one office to ensure that the services of a Principal Clerk will be available for all hours the Town Office Building is open.
- the Board conducted a survey of the position of Dog Officer in towns of comparable size and as a result voted to increase the salary of the present Town Dog Officer.

All of the above decisions were reached with the same goals in mind – greater efficiency for the departments involved and additional service to the Townspeople.

During Fiscal 1984 the Board reviewed and discussed various requests by Governing Boards and Department Heads to reclassify certain positions within their respective departments. The reclassification of the position of Administrative Clerk/Deputy Collector in the Treasurer/Collector's Office from S-9 to S-10 was approved and recommended to Town Meeting.

The Board of Selectmen, acting as the Town's collective bargaining agent, negotiated contracts with the Labor, Library and Police Unions for a 6% wage increase. The Personnel Board approved the same percentage increase for non-union employees.

## REPORT OF THE MILTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

Manuel S. Lato has concluded nine years of dedicated service on the Board. During that period he has made many positive contributions to the Board's deliberations. He has been replaced by Joseph P. McEttrick, former Chairman of the Warrant Committee.

The Board sincerely thanks the Town's employees and Government Boards for their assistance and cooperation during Fiscal 1984.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES D. FITZGERALD, Chairman  
FRANCIS P. McDERMOTT  
JOHN P. CONNOLLY  
M. NATALIE FULTZ  
JOSEPH P. McETTRICK

Personnel Board

## REPORT OF THE MILTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

The first four units of low income family housing in the Town of Milton were acquired and occupied in 1980 and 1981 under the Chapter 705-1 Program. Additional grants enabled the Authority to purchase two additional units in 1982 and four units in 1983 under the Chapter 705-2 Program.

In 1981 the Authority purchased a one family house under the Chapter 689 Handicapped Housing Program and, after rehabilitation, now provides a residence for eight handicapped individuals.

In 1983 land was purchased for the construction of forty units of elderly housing under the Chapter 667 Program, currently under construction with an anticipated completion date of April, 1985.

The Authority was awarded, in October, 1984, eight units under the 707 State Rental Assistance Program for elderly and families, the first award given to the Authority for a rental assistance program, by the State.

The above programs - Chapter 705, 689, 667 and 707 - are funded by the Executive Office of Communities and Development (EOCD).

The Milton Housing Authority also was allocated units under the Federal Section 8 Housing Assistance Payments Mobility Program. This program is administered by the Executive Office of Communities and Development.

The Authority office is presently located at 523 Canton Avenue but will be moving to new offices at the elderly development when construction is completed. The office is open on a part-time basis from 9:00 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. daily.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD W. RENEHAN, Chairman  
ELIZABETH ATKINS  
THOMAS J. CONNELLY  
BERNARD J. LYNCH, III  
CHRISTOPHER MOYNIHAN

Milton Housing Authority

REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

**REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT**

To the Citizens of Milton:

The following is the Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners for the Fiscal Year 1984.

Mr. John S. Shields was elected Chairman, Michael J. Feehily, Jr., Secretary, and Donal J. Fahey, Member.

Improvements to the playgrounds were as follows:

Reconditioned Lamb I and Lamb II Fields, Kelly Field Skinned Diamond and Kelly Field Regulation Diamond.

A sprinkler system was installed at Andrews Playground.

New fencing was placed around the bell at the East Milton Fire Station.

Small tots' chair swings were placed at various playgrounds.

Recreation Programs offered by the Park Department are as follows:

Basketball	Square Dancing
Ballet	Girls' Softball
Acrobatic Dancing	Women's Slimnastics
Weight Lifting	Ski Instructions
Bridge Instructions	Women's Softball
Soccer	Tennis Instructions

The Milton Park and Recreation Programs were well attended. The Park and Recreation Department now sponsors two Senior Golf Tournaments a year, one held in the spring and one held in the fall.

The Skiing Program, held on Saturday mornings at the Blue Hill Ski Area, had over 300 participants.

The Milton Park and Recreation Department sponsored a band concert in June by the Northeastern Navy Show Band. The concert was held on the green at the Town Office Building. Plans are being formulated to hold additional concerts.

The Park and Recreation Department resumed the stocking of Turner's Pond this year with trout.

The Park Department once again sponsored "Family Day," held at Cunningham Park in August.

The Board hired Miss Elizabeth Keenan as Director of the Summer Handicapped Program. Mrs. Lynda Lee Sheridan was hired as Director of the Winter Handicapped Program. Milton continues to be reimbursed for 50% of all costs for the program.

Mr. Gerard McNulty was hired by the Board as Playground Supervisor for the summer playground recreation program. This program was held for eight weeks at four of the playgrounds.

The Milton Senior Citizens continue to enjoy various bus trips under the sponsorship of the Park Department.

## REPORT OF THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Mr. Daniel J. O'Leary, Superintendent of the Park Department, retired in May 1984 after eighteen years with the Department. The Board of Park Commissioners wishes Superintendent O'Leary the very best in his retirement.

The Board of Park Commissioners appointed Edward J. Costigan, Park employee, as Superintendent.

The Board of Park Commissioners would like to thank the Department's dedicated employees who have done such a good job, and all the Town Departments, Boards, and Commissioners who have helped and assisted the Park Department this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. SHIELDS, Chairman  
MICHAEL J. FEEHILY, JR.  
DONAL J. FAHEY, Member

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES MILTON CEMETERY

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Trustees of Milton Cemetery respectfully submit the following report for the fiscal year 1984.

During the year there were 302 interments and 243 graves were sold.

Our regular income for the year was \$283,707.96. Our normal expenditures amounted to \$239,513.96, leaving a surplus of \$44,194.20 in the Town's General Fund. In addition, \$37,487.50 was added to the Perpetual Care Fund principal.

From our Cemetery Gift Account \$580.00 was used to purchase trees. This fund is made up of gifts received from citizens and lot owners and is used to beautify the cemetery.

The Town received an insurance settlement of \$257,000.00 for the fire damaged building at 381 Centre Street, Milton that burned on New Year's Day this year. Of this we were appropriated and spent \$8,561.87 to raze the building.

A lot section near the pond has been opened for sale of lots. Another section in the back of the cemetery will be completed soon and after the graves are laid out and the landscaping is completed, it will be available.

The Town Meeting voted to give the cemetery two additional employees. This will aid us greatly in providing necessary services and improving the appearance of the cemetery.

Respectfully submitted,

J. JOSEPH DONOVAN, Chairman  
PAUL F. DOLAN, Secretary  
ALBIN BARANOWSKI  
JOHN M. SHIELDS  
THOMAS J. DESMOND



## REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

During the 12 month period July 1, 1983 through June 30, 1984, the Planning Board held 17 open meetings, three of which were public hearings.

Approved a modification in the site plans for the second and third phases of Quisset Brook Condominiums.

Approved a change in the Brushwood Condominium plan.

Met with John H. Turoff, President, Milton Plus Sixty, Inc., and discussed their proposal to build a retirement community in the town.

Discussed the possibility of building a deck over the expressway with members of the East Milton Environs Committee.

Approved final occupancy permits for Home, Inc.

Reviewed eight plans requesting "Approval Under Subdivision Control Law Not Required," approved 7 and referred 1 to the Board of Appeals.

Meetings were held with the principals of the following developments: Home, Inc. Indian Cliffs, Quisset Brook, Emerson Woods, Tucker Burr Condominiums, Randolph Realty Trust and Newell Estates. To insure compliance with approved plans, continuing inspections of these developments were conducted.

Our thanks and appreciation to Mr. Paul D. Kanter, Town Planning Engineer, and Mrs. Genevieve M. Byron for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WILLIAM DOLAN, M.D., Chairman  
PATRICK H. DONAHUE, Secretary  
SUZANNE C. COLLINS  
JAMES G. HANNON  
ROBERT J. KELLY

## REPORT OF THE FENCE VIEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The few complaints received by us for the fiscal year 1984 were disposed of by the Building Commissioner in a satisfactory manner.

Respectfully submitted,

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY  
NATHANIEL C. LORD \*  
Fence Viewers

\* Died 8-5-84

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The Board of Health experienced a year of change with the resignation of the Health Agent, Michael Sullivan, in September 1983 and the appointment of a new Agent, Winthrop B. Wade, in October. By the end of June 1984 the Board had completed plans to move its office into space occupied by the Building Department.

The Board of Health organized for the year 1984-85 in March 1984 by electing Morton Wolf, D.V.M. as Chairman, Virginia A. Gaffey, R.N., Secretary, and Mary Ellen Maloney, Esq., Member. Appointments of staff members included: Dr. John S. Coldiron, Board of Health Physician, Mary A. Whitney, R.N., Public Health Nurse, Bernadette MacQuarrie, Principal Clerk, Ann Williams, D.V.M., as Animal Inspector, and Winthrop B. Wade, Agent.

#### COMMUNITY HEALTH PROGRAMS

**Flu – Influenza immunizations** were offered to our Senior Citizen residents at three locations in the middle of October 1983. A total of 1,040 people accepted the Influenza vaccine provided by the State Health Department. The Milton Visiting Nurse Association provided valuable assistance in giving the shots.

**Pneumonia – Pneumonia vaccine** was purchased by the Board and offered to residents over 50 years of age with chronic disease and breathing problems and who had obtained written authorization for the vaccine from their treating physician. Vaccine was given by the Public Health Nurse every afternoon at the Health office for a two week period in November. A total of 23 residents participated.

**Tetanus boosters –** The Board of Health began a program offering Tetanus boosters to adults who met the medical criteria.

**Fluoride Rinse –** For the second year the elementary school children at Collicot and Glover Schools participated in the voluntary Fluoride Rinse Program to enhance their dental health. In January 1984 the Tucker School commenced their program, bringing the total number of participating youngsters to 623. This program is carried out completely by volunteer parents and P.T.O. members with the cooperation of the school personnel. We are indebted to these volunteers for their dedication to this program.

#### ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

The Board of Health spent considerable time and energy dealing with problems of environmental concern this year. Among the more prominent problems dealt with were:

**Eastern Equine Encephalitis –** As the Summer of 1983 passed into August, the threat of encephalitis came closer by appearing in Randolph and Quincy. The state of emergency declared by the Governor re-doubled the efforts by the Board to obtain spraying of the Town for mosquitoes. The spraying effort was conducted by a contract firm in August and September 1983 at a cost of \$7,500. The Town received \$5,000 reimbursement from the State for this control work.

**Cockroaches –** In response to a serious migrating cockroach problem in the Lyman Road area for the third Summer, the Board hired a consultant and sprayed the homes and yard areas adjacent to the Town Sanitary Landfill. Following the recommendations of the consultant, the Public Works Department graded the former tree dump at the Landfill and spread the existing compost pile which was identified as a cockroach breeding area. These efforts were successful and the Summer of 1984 did not produce the migration of the insect as in past seasons.

**Stable Licenses –** The Board held two public hearings on the applications of residents to house goats and horses on their properties in compliance with the Board regulations. The license to house goats was approved with very stringent controls, while the application for a license to stable 20 horses on upper Canton Avenue was withdrawn by the owner.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

**Sandblasting regulations** — After a year of work by the Board to develop some rules to control lead paint dust created by commercial sandblasting of buildings, the regulations became effective in November 1983. During the year five permits to sandblast paint from residences were issued.

**Refuse Collections** — A new refuse collection contract was signed in April 1984 with the Charles B. Bosworth Co., of Milton to commence July 1, 1984. A refuse clean-up and anti-litter program was commenced in the East Milton Square business area.

**Food Establishments** — The Milton Market Place on Bassett Street added a bakery, four retail food stores, and a coffee shop to our listing of food establishments requiring sanitation inspections. The school cafeterias and central commissary, the Pepsi-Cola Plant, and Hendries Ice Cream are all inspected on a regular basis, and periodic inspections of all other food establishments were made.

**Public Sewer Extensions** — The 1984 Town Meeting approved funds for the construction of a public sewer to serve the Silverbrook Road area which has been a trouble spot for overflowing septic tank systems since the middle 1950's. The Board of Health has long supported this proposal.

Two new sub-divisions of land were approved by the Board, requiring the new homes to be served by the public sewer. These subdivisions were "Herrick Drive," off School Street, and "Isaac Tucker Hills," along Randolph Avenue and Hillside Street.

### SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Physical examinations of pupils in the fourth, eighth and eleventh grades in parochial and private schools were provided at the individual request of a parent or guardian. One hundred and twenty-five students were examined.

The Massachusetts Vision Test and the Pure Tone Audiometer Tests for hearing were administered to all enrolled parochial school pupils.

Scoliosis screening was conducted on students in Grades five through eight with parental permission.

Clinics held in public and parochial schools provided the immunization for Mumps, Measles, Rubella, Diphtheria, Tetanus and Sabin Oral Polio.

### COMMUNICABLE DISEASE PREVENTION

The Public Health Nurse tested 51 residents for evidence of tuberculosis infection. TB tests for faculty and employees in public and private schools were also provided in accordance with the requirements of Massachusetts General Laws governing persons in contact with school and college age persons.

The State Law requires that children be immunized against diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles, mumps, rubella and polio before attending school. Vaccines for diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (DPT); for measles, mumps and rubella (MMR); and for polio (Sabin) were distributed from the Board of Health office to community physicians for immunization of children. The immunization of infants and children by physicians was supplemented through the school clinics for booster doses.

Case histories, home visits and follow-up were carried out on:

2 cases of Hepatitis  
1 case of Meningitis

8 cases of Salmonella  
1 case of Tuberculosis

Respectfully submitted,

MORTON WOLF, D.V.M., Chairman  
VIRGINIA A. GAFFEY, R.N., Secretary  
MARY ELLEN MALONEY, Esq., Member

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

**REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Milton Landfill off of Randolph Avenue continues to operate by private contractor under the supervision of the Milton Public Works Department.

Some 70 tons of refuse are landfilled per day, resulting in land production at a rate of 60 acre-feet per year. The cost to the Town to operate the Landfill the past year (including plan development, supervision and improvements) was approximately \$6.50 per ton.

Improvements included the movement of a leaf composting operation to a more suitable location and providing additional cover material to areas of the Landfill to prevent harm to the environment.

We continue to investigate alternate means of disposing our refuse, both now and in the future when this Landfill is closed.

Environmental concerns remain within tolerable limits. Present costs are about one-third of projected costs to send the refuse to an outside disposal operation.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL D. KANTER, P.E.  
Town Engineer

**REPORT OF THE DOG CONTROL UNIT**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The activities and income of the Dog Pound through June 30, 1984 were as follows:

Number of stray dogs picked up	401
Stray dogs sold	155
Stray dogs put to sleep	104
 Pound fees collected	 \$1,865.00
County reimbursement	\$5,497.00

362 Dog Citations were issued totaling \$6,335.00.

The town was reimbursed by the court for their share of this revenue.

The invaluable assistance of the "Friends of the Pound" is gratefully acknowledged, especially their help on adoptions and coverage of the Pound.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT T. CHIPMAN  
Dog Officer

## REPORT OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

We have the honor of presenting the Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1984. This is the one hundred and thirteenth Annual Report.

The library has continued to offer many excellent services to the community. There have been films, lectures on investments, and many excellent children's programs throughout the year.

The Board of Trustees and staff continued their studies of automation. We are investigating the possibilities of networking with libraries in the area.

The library this year offered the public use of a TRS-80 microcomputer and programs. For a small cost the public may use the computer for data management, word programming, games, and other programs.

The library was the formal applicant for an ACCLAIM grant received from the Massachusetts Council on the Arts and Humanities. The purpose of the grant was to teach fifth graders how people lived in the nineteenth century. There were school trips and educational entertainment, and the library was deeply involved in all, including demonstrations of sheep shearing, wool spinning, nineteenth century dancing, and story telling, to which people of every age were invited.

A grant from the Milton Arts Lottery Council enabled us to present talks on New England poets by Prof. Samuel French Morse at the library and schools. We also made national headlines, including radio and television interviews, through the donation to us by Mrs. Tilton Bell of a 1939 novel in which no word containing the letter E was ever used.

The resignation of Trustee Richard B. DeWolfe was accepted by the Board with regret. Mrs. Patricia Cochran was elected in the March election to fill the vacancy and she was welcomed by the Board.

The library has continued to have the aid of a variety of people and organizations. Volunteers continued to help us in many ways. The Junior Woman's Club presented their splendid Library School. The Garden Club contributed and planted the beautiful flowers at the Central Library. Our local painters, selected by Mary Horgan and Ruth Consolati, brought us many fine exhibits.

The various ACCLAIM members worked with us not only on the grant but on other projects, and, as always, the schools welcomed our librarians who told stories there and enticed the pupils to take advantage of the public library. We continued to work with Milton Cablesystems on publicizing the library. The company gave us a free six month loan of their system so that we could offer its Dow Jones information service.

Trustee funds continued to aid the library through the purchase of books and museum passes. A subsidized grant from the Northeast Conservation Center resulted in a report on how to preserve our rare materials. The Trustees are funding the implementation of that report.

CAROLYN A. KELLIHER, Chairman  
PATRICIA M. COCHRAN  
MARITTA MANNING CRONIN  
JOHN W. GIBBONS  
EILEEN F. GILLIS  
DORIS M. GREEN  
DR. JOSEPH L. KENNEDY, JR.  
CATHERINE L. MOLLOY  
MARY E. PALARDY  
EDWARD LOCKE, Director



REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TREASURER

**REPORT OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY**

**REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TREASURER**

To the Trustees of the Milton Public Library:

July 1984

The funds in care of the Trustees were invested as summarized in the following tables of June 30, 1984.

	MARKET VALUE	INCOME July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984
Common Stock	\$ 70,325.14	\$ 4,892.94
Bank Deposits	109,307.62	17,621.77
Total	<u>\$179,632.76</u>	<u>\$22,514.77</u>

Two statements pertaining to funds in our control are appended as part of this report.

- (a) A list of investments held in the name of the Trustees of the Milton Public Library.
- (b) A statement of the total investment income for July 1983 to June 30, 1984 and the disbursements from that income.

No. of Shares	Common Stock	Market Value
88	American Tel. & Tel.	\$ 1,507.00
8	Ameritech Corp.	560.00
642	Bank of Boston Corp.	19,340.25
742	BayBanks, Inc.	26,248.26
8	Bell Atlantic	578.00
24	Bell South Corp.	711.00
249	Colgate Palmolive	5,820.38
35	Eastman Kodak	2,511.25
8	Nynex Corp.	527.00
8	Pacific Telesis Group	469.00
8	Southwestern Bell Corp.	474.00
200	Standard Oil Indiana	11,100.00
8	U. S. West, Inc.	479.00
		<u>\$70,325.14</u>

**Bank Deposits**

Haymarket Cooperative Bank – Treasury Plus Account		
Balance 6/30/83		\$53,182.23
Transferred from Milton Savings Bank		55,737.08
Interest		9,935.31
Deposits:		
Marjorie Shaw a/c	\$323.00	
Miscellaneous donations	<u>130.00</u>	
		<u>\$119,307.62</u>

**Disbursements**

Transfer to Haymarket Cooperative Bank – Now a/c	<u>10,000.00</u>
Total Principal	\$109,307.62

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TREASURER

The above investments represent funds provided by the following donors:

Ellen Channing, Joseph McKean Churchill, Draper Memorial Fund, Rose Dabney Forbes, Waldo Emerson Forbes, Marion B. Hollingsworth, Augusta Allen Martin, Milton Woman's Club, Sarah Vose, Joseph E. Whitney, J. Huntington Wolcott, and Roger Wolcott, Johnson Fund, Florence I. Tucker, Henry P. Kidder, and the sale of the Bierstadt painting.

### Statement of Receipts & Disbursements Income Cash Accounts

July 1, 1983 through June 30, 1984

#### Bank of New England

Balance of Income Cash 6/30/83		\$ 2,997.72
Stock dividends		4,892.94
		<hr/> \$7,890.66
Disbursements		
Safekeeping fees	\$345.00	
Museum passes		1,010.00
Books, records, cassettes, pamphlets, special services	4,239.00	
Conservation	1,305.00	
Miscellaneous	213.91	
		<hr/> 7,112.91
Balance Income Cash 6/30/84		\$ 777.75

#### Haymarket Cooperative Bank: Super Now Account

Transferred from Milton Savings Bank, Balance 6/30/83		\$ 6,334.04
Transferred from Haymarket Treasury Plus a/c	\$ 3,665.96	
Interest	199.67	
Donations: Marjorie Shaw a/c	375.00	
		<hr/> 4,240.63
Balance Income Cash 6/30/84		\$10,574.67
Bank of New England Balance 6/30/84	\$ 777.75	
Haymarket Now Account Balance 6/30/84	10,574.67	
		<hr/>
Total Income Cash 6/30/84	\$11,352.42	
Total unexpended income 6/30/84		\$7,915.01

The Library is the beneficiary of two other funds not in the custody of the Library Trustees. They are:

The Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund, in the custody of the Town Treasurer.  
The Oakland Hall Fund, in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The income from those two funds is available only to the Library Trustees to be spent at their discretion. Between July 1, 1983 and June 30, 1984 we spent from that income as follows:

Receipts from N. T. Kidder Fund — FY/84		\$15,602.00
Expenditures from N. T. Kidder Fund — FY/84		
Museum of Science (pass)	\$ 500.00	
Value Line (Investment Survey)	245.00	
West Publishing Co. (Mass. General Laws)	123.25	

# REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TREASURER

Cooks Auctioneers—Appraisers	200.00	
Milton Jr. Woman's Club, Inc. (Library School)	412.39	
American Library Assoc.		
(Library Technology Reports)	145.00	
Northeast Document Conservation Center (Report)	155.00	
Standard & Poor's Corp.	1,260.00	
Computerworld (Periodical)	44.00	
Roger Kent's Carpetland	3,204.46	
Moody's Investors Service	1,085.00	
J. & R. Peverly (Materials Preservation)	87.20	
Encyclopedia Britannica	869.95	
Grolier Educational Corp. (Encyclopedia Americana)	685.00	
Pierce Refrigeration		
(Air conditioner for Materials Preservation)	429.95	
University Products, Inc.		
(Supplies for Materials Preservation)	661.00	
Weston Woods (Stories on cassettes)	161.95	
H. W. Wilson Company (Reference books)	999.00	
Total		\$11,268.15
Receipts from Oakland Hall Fund FY/84		\$1,162.00
Expenditures from Oakland Hall Fund		
Books		\$ 989.31

MARY E. PALARDY  
Treasurer

# LIBRARY STATISTICS

JULY 1, 1983 – JUNE 30, 1984

Name of Library . . . . .	Milton Public Library
Date of Founding . . . . .	1871
Population Served . . . . .	25,999
Name of Director . . . . .	Edward Locke

Terms of Use: Free for lending and reference services to residents, workers and students of Massachusetts

Days Open . . . . .	290
Hours Open . . . . .	Central: 68; Branches: 40
Total Number of Agencies . . . . .	Central Library, 2 Branches

Book Stock	
Volumes in Library July 1, 1983 . . . . .	133,268
Added . . . . .	4,038
Withdrawn . . . . .	2,680
Volumes in Library June 30, 1984 . . . . .	134,626

Book Circulation	
Volumes of Adult Fiction Loaned . . . . .	78,679
Volumes of Juvenile Fiction Loaned . . . . .	40,914
Volumes of Adult Nonfiction Loaned . . . . .	68,268
Volumes of Juvenile Nonfiction Loaned . . . . .	11,372
Total Books Loaned . . . . .	199,233

Interlibrary Loan	
Books Loaned to Other Libraries . . . . .	4
Book Loans from Other Libraries . . . . .	209
Other Materials on Loan to Us . . . . .	133

Phonograph Record Stock	
Records in Library July 1, 1983 . . . . .	5,504
Added . . . . .	131
Withdrawn . . . . .	55
Records in Library June 30, 1984 . . . . .	5,580

Record Circulation . . . . .	8,522
------------------------------	-------

Periodical Stock	
Titles Subscribed to . . . . .	211

Framed Picture Stock	
Framed Pictures in Library June 30, 1984 . . . . .	107

Framed Picture Circulation . . . . .	89
--------------------------------------	----

Total Other Audio-Visual Material Loaned . . . . .	629
--	-----

Total Items Loaned . . . . .	208,729
------------------------------	---------

Financial Accounting	
Paid to Town Treasurer for Overdue Fines, Lost Books . . . . .	\$17,820.10

## REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Submitted herewith is the twelfth report of the activities of the Department of Public Works established under Chapter 570 of the Acts of 1973.

### ENGINEERING

Engineering services were rendered to all departments as requested. All maps, atlases and plans on file have been updated to present conditions.

The department issued 38 street numbers and 75 street opening permits.

Reedsdale Road (Canton Ave. to Brook Road), Brook Road (Blue Hills Parkway to Reedsdale Road), Brook Road (Reedsdale Road to Canton Ave.) and Brook Road (Randolph Ave. to Centre Street) were resurfaced under the Chapter 90 Program. Thermosplastic traffic lines were applied to all centerline, passing lanes and crosswalks in these locations which should provide clearer, longer lasting traffic control markings.

Master plans for sewer, drainage, water, street and sidewalk programs are continuously being updated and improvements scheduled into fiscal Public Works budgets.

As in 1983, demand for Engineering services continues due to the subdivisions, condominium complexes and special housing projects under construction. These many developments will continue through 1985 and then some. The plan review, on-site inspections and locations of all utilities are very important for future reference and accessibility to the new owners.

All traffic studies, counts and sketches were provided for the Traffic Commission, Board of Appeals and Board of Selectmen, as requested. Many of these studies result in approval of additional signs for enforcement purposes, adding cost to the D.P.W. to replace and maintain the 8,800 signs located throughout Town.

Engineering services to the Building Commissioner continue to be in heavy demand as the Building Commissioner's Report will point out the record number of permits issued. The Engineering staff was also reduced, with one person being assigned 20 hours per week to the Building Dept. to help manage zoning violations such as number of vehicles in yard, unregistered vehicles, ungaraged boats, ungaraged trucks, etc. See Building Commissioner's Report for more detail.

Engineering services are provided to the Conservation Commission to protect our wetlands and natural features whenever possible. This type of service was very important regarding the discussion of the School property on Hillside Street that was being considered for residential development.

An IBM—XT Personal Computer has been introduced to the Engineering Department to replace the old Olivetti machine that became worn and obsolete. This IBM Computer provides a complete Engineering and Survey Package that will increase our capabilities to check all traverses, drainage run-offs, slope designs, volume designs, etc.

A separate report by the Town Engineer of the Town Sanitary Landfill operation is submitted and appears elsewhere in the Town Report.

### HIGHWAY

The 1983—84 snow season was normal. No major storms hit the area this season. Again, it was a season where sanding operations were needed more than normal. This resulted in a high cost of materials used. A late season storm in April delayed the Spring cleanup.



## REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Drainage Improvements Programs continued with the installation of 670 linear feet of various sized drain, 6 catch basins and 4 manholes. The Drainage Master Plan is on file in the Engineering Office for review.

A major drainage project was installed by the Mass. D.P.W. from Squantum Street (Libby Road) to Granite Avenue (Mechanic Street) in conjunction with the Southeast Expressway reconstruction. This will provide relief to the existing 24" drain that serves the drainage area of Wood Street, Antwerp Street, Franklin Street, Belcher Circle and Howe Street. This will also provide a new outlet for the existing drain from Adams Street, Emerson Road, Pierce Street and Pond Street.

There were no streets constructed under the Betterment Act.

A list of sidewalks constructed, resurfaced or repaired is on file in the Engineering Office. Sidewalk repairs continue to keep a crew busy during construction season. The main concern is roots upheaving the sidewalk, creating a dangerous situation.

New equipment purchased by the Highway Division of the Milton Public Works Department was:

- A. One 1-½ ton sidewalk roller
- B. One catch basin cleaner and chassis
- C. One personal computer

New equipment plus well trained personnel are the key ingredients necessary for the Public Works Department to continue to provide quality services to all residents in Milton.

### FORESTRY AND SHADE TREE MAINTENANCE

36 shade trees were planted during fiscal year 1983 and 112 street trees were removed for various reasons.

Gypsy Moth infestation was again light this year and from all reports available to this department a low infestation is expected in this area next year.

Pruning and lifting of street trees is an ongoing program.

Poison Ivy on all public property was sprayed as requested. Due to a wet spring, the Poison Ivy was thicker than normal.

### WATER OPERATIONS

17 service connections were made to supply new buildings. 9 services were laid from the sidelines of the streets to new buildings.

87 services were relaid. This is a continuing program as services to dwellings become older and do not provide adequate pressure or volume.

1 new hydrant was installed in Miller Avenue at the Milton Housing Authority Development.

4 additional gates were added to the Town system.

Approximately 60 old hydrants are still ungates but because they are in remote locations not generally subjected to automobile accidents, they will be gated as necessary under a long range program.

Main Extensions — Improvements to the distribution system were made by laying pipes in the following locations:

## REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Robbins Street (Route 138 to Trout Brook)	1425' of 16" pipe
Trout Brook (Robbins Street to Sumner Street)	
Sumner Street and Canton Avenue	215' of 12" pipe
Blue Hill Avenue at Robbins Street	One existing tee removed
Central Avenue from Reedsdale Road northerly	156' of 12" pipe
Miller Avenue from Horton Place to Glendale Road	1100' $\frac{1}{2}$ of 80" pipe

The inspection, repairing, gating painting of fire hydrants continues in cooperation with the Milton Fire Department which conducts a complete hydrant test program on an annual basis.

Conservation of water is still a top priority as the M.D.C. and all of its member communities have undertaken the task of eliminating all lost water which is wasted in the M.D.C. system. The M.D.C., along with its member communities, realizes that additional water supplies will become more and more scarce in the future and that the best strategy at the present time is to take advantage of the water that is presently lost in the M.D.C. system and accelerating programs of conservation, including elimination of wasteful practices.

Most of the construction phase of the "Robbins Street" 16" transmission main project has been completed so that the Town will now be able to begin to receive part of the \$153,000 State grant money which was authorized during fiscal year 1983.

New equipment purchased by the Water Department in fiscal 1984 includes one 5-6 cubic yard dump truck, one  $\frac{3}{4}$  ton pickup truck and one one-ton roller.

### CENTRAL MAINTENANCE GARAGE

The staff at the Central Maintenance Garage continues to do an excellent job of maintaining and repairing a fleet of vehicles and construction equipment that keeps all the departments on the go. This complex keeps the fleet of Public Works, Police, Fire and most other departments in service and the down time for all vehicles to a minimum.

The new 10,000 gallon tanks for gas and diesel are installed and being put to service. This provides security in that we can retain a large amount of fuel on hand during the winter months' demand and in case of local shortage supplies.

### SEWER OPERATIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS

A Sewer Operation and Improvement budget has been prepared and is in effect in 1984 for the first time. Cost of operation and improvements previously sheltered in other budgets have been pulled from the other schedules and every cost of service and supplies is posted under our new Sewer Operation and Improvement program budget. This being the first such budget, it will serve as a format for future accountability of actual sewer cost.

The M.D.C. sewer assessment voted at the Town Meeting will be handled separately from the Sewer Operation and Improvement program budget.

As of this writing the Sewer Operation and Improvement program budget appears to be in line with projections. This budget and the M.D.C. sewer assessment will be financed by the present sewer use charge. These charges will be handled similar to the Water Division Enterprise Accounting System and will have no impact on the tax rate.

All M.D.C. member communities are awaiting the results of legislative negotiations to see what the future will be regarding our sewer and water agreements with the M.D.C.

## REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

It appears that a WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITY may win approval. This Authority would be an independent body that would set rates and run the water and sewer operations at actual cost. The Authority would be mandated to make the cleanup of Boston Harbor its top priority. This would cost each member community additional monies. These funds would be aimed at restoring Boston Harbor back to a condition whereby it can display its natural beauty and the non-polluted status it maintained before it was impacted by the growth of surrounding cities and towns, including Milton.

The Silver Brook Sewer Improvement Project is now awaiting final D.E.Q.E. approval and, if all goes well, a 1985 summer construction schedule is expected.

### D.P.W. ENERGY IMPROVEMENTS

During fiscal year 1985, energy grant applications were submitted for heating improvements in the Auxiliary Police Office and the Public Works Office. As a result of the grant applications, funds will be received in fiscal year 1985 for work proposed at the Public Works Office. The D.P.W. will continue to seek energy grant funds for improvement of the Town's D.P.W. facility located on Randolph Avenue.

### OBJECTIVES

To continue with Water System Improvements.

To continue with Improved Drainage Program.

To continue with Sewer Improvement Program.

To continue with TOPIC Projects.

To continue with Stream Clearance Programs.

(Pine Tree Brook Improvements from Turner's Pond to Pope's Pond have had consultants assigned. Plans and Specifications to be available in the spring of 1985.)

To obtain a Safety Improvement Project from the Mass. D.P.W. for Randolph Ave. at Chickatawbut Road. This would involve lowering of the grade to provide better sight and braking distance.

### PERSONNEL

The following person retired in 1984:

Arthur Finch — Arthur worked as a foreman in the Water Division for many years. His supervisors and fellow employees were saddened by his untimely death in 1984. Arthur will be remembered for his generosity and willingness to help his fellow employees when needed.

The following people resigned in 1984:

Howard Ravitz — Howard left to pursue a career in business for which he was college educated.

John O'Donnell — John left to pursue a career in the U. S. Postal Service.

Edna Fox — Edna was executive secretary in the D.P.W. for several years. She applied for and was chosen to fill the vacancy in the Treasurer's Office as Assistant Treasurer. Our loss in the D.P.W. will surely prove to be the Treasurer's gain. Ms. Fox is a bright young person with fine skills and versatility. We all wish her continued success in her career pursuits.

## REPORT OF THE PLUMBING & GAS

### CONCLUSION

I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to all Public Works employees for their cooperation and assistance in completing another successful year.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary and all Town Departments for their assistance during 1984.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE W. DeCELLE, JR.  
Director of Public Works

## REPORT OF THE PLUMBING AND GAS INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit a summary of the operations of the Plumbing and Gas Department for the fiscal year from July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984:

Month	Number of Permits	Plumbing	Gas	Fees Received
July	26	20	16	\$506.00
August	40	25	15	\$426.00
September	72	38	34	\$647.00
October	45	21	24	\$419.00
November	56	29	27	\$424.00
December	54	33	21	\$428.00
January	38	20	18	\$362.00
February	47	25	22	\$551.00
March	48	27	21	\$428.00
April	42	23	19	\$380.00
May	75	46	29	\$854.00
June	42	27	15	\$482.00
	585	334	261	\$5,907.00

Fees amounting to Five Thousand Nine Hundred Seven Dollars (\$5,907.00) were collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer. I wish to thank your Honorable Board and all Town Departments who have assisted me.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL D. WILLIAMS  
Inspector of Plumbing & Gas

# REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the twelve month period July 1, 1983 through June 30, 1984.

## FBI PART I OFFENSES

Suicides	3
Criminal Homicides	0
Forcible Rape	0
Attempted Rape	0
Robbery —	8
Armed	13
Unarmed	2
Attempts	24
Assault —	26
Aggravated	111
Simple	37
Breaking and Entering	38
Residence	307
Non Residence	56
Attempts	25
Larceny	13
Motor Vehicle Thefts —	
Actual	
Attempts	
Arson	

## FBI PART II OFFENSES

Bomb Threats	2
Forgery	2
Fraud	0
Receiving Stolen Property	6
Vandalism	312
Weapons Violations	7
Sex Offenses	22
Narcotic Drugs	15
Driving Under the Influence	88
Disorderly Conduct	10
Threats	23

## OTHER POLICE ACTIVITY

Sudden Deaths	37
Fire Alarms Responded to	719
Burlar Alarms Responded to	1,595
Ambulance Calls — Regular Ambulance	462
— Cruiser	108
— Sick Assists	62
Suspicious Autos/Persons/Noises Investigated	1,188
Noise Complaints	244
Domestic Disturbances Responded To	128
Youth Calls Responded To	1,720
Vacant Houses Reported	328
Abandoned/Disabled M/V's Handled	651
Missing Persons Reported	54
Persons with Mental Problems Assisted	47
Annoying Phone Call Incidents	64
Trespassing Complaints	24
Pistol Permits Issued or Renewed	291
Hit and Run M/V Property Damage Cases	67
Incapacitated Persons Held in Protective Custody	233
Messages to and from Other Agencies	143
Liquor Law Violations	27
Public Service Calls	796
Commercial Vehicle Violations Reported to Building Inspector	2
Unregistered M/V Violations Reported to Building Inspector	61
Other By-Law Violations	17
Other Miscellaneous Calls Requiring Police Action or Services	2,898
Parking Tags Issued	3,433
Traffic Citations Issued	2,628



## REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

### TRAFFIC STATISTICS

Property Damage Accidents . . . . .	342
Personal Injury Accidents . . . . .	146
Total Accidents . . . . .	488
Persons Claiming Injury . . . . .	198
Fatalities . . . . .	3

### ARRESTS BY OFFENSE

Murder . . . . .	0
Attempt . . . . .	0
Rape . . . . .	0
Robbery . . . . .	5
Aggravated Assault . . . . .	15
Simple Assault . . . . .	1
Breaking and Entering . . . . .	17
Larceny . . . . .	8
Motor Vehicle Theft . . . . .	23
Arson . . . . .	0
Forgery . . . . .	2
Fraud . . . . .	0
Receiving Stolen Property . . . . .	5
Vandalism . . . . .	5
Weapons . . . . .	2
Sex Offenses . . . . .	2
Narcotic Drugs . . . . .	18
Family and Children . . . . .	0
Operating a Motor Vehicle Under the Influence of Alcohol . . . . .	89
Disorderly Conduct . . . . .	4
Liquor Laws . . . . .	25
All Other . . . . .	171
Total Arrests (Adult - 354; Juvenile - 38) . . . . .	392

William F. Ferry, appointed a patrolman on 2/9/67, sergeant on 1/17/77, was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant on December 22, 1983.

Kevin J. Mearn, appointed a patrolman on 9/6/77, was promoted to the rank of Sergeant on February 17, 1984.

Sheldon L. Judge, appointed a patrolman on 2/1/68, was promoted to the rank of Sergeant on March 10, 1984.

During this period one officer retired and two resigned:

Kevin Donovan, appointed patrolman on 10/10/68, was granted a disability retirement effective July 16, 1983.

Robert Delaney, appointed patrolman on 7/3/74, promoted to sergeant on 5/10/80, resigned on March 9, 1984.

Charlotte (Berkowitz) Dana, appointed patrolman on 9/6/77, resigned as of May 18, 1984.

Three new patrolman appointments were made:

Michael J. Shea and Richard G. Wells, Jr., on April 16, 1984

Jack B. Richman on June 8, 1984

## REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC COMMISSION

We are in the process of installing monitoring equipment in the "Cell" area of the station. This equipment, when fully operational, will enable the officers in the Communications Room to monitor prisoners while they are in the cells. The reason for installing this equipment is to avoid any suicides while the prisoners are in our custody.

To the officers and men, traffic supervisors and clerical personnel of this department, I wish to express my sincere thanks for their continued loyalty and cooperation. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary John A. Cronin, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts and the officials and employees of our Town departments who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

GERARD R. MATTALIANO  
Chief of Police

## REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC COMMISSION

The report of the Traffic Commission for the period July 1, 1983 through June 30, 1984 is herewith submitted. During this period we were asked to make recommendations on existing or anticipated traffic problems in all areas of the town.

At two of their meetings the Commission met with residents of Algerine Corner to discuss their problems and complaints and listen to any feasible suggestions that would assist them in making a recommendation to the Board of Selectmen for the permanent layout of this intersection.

Recommended that four "Handicapped Parking" areas be designated in various areas of the town — East Milton Square, Milton Village, Central Avenue and Central Library.

Reviewed the Traffic Impact and Access Study for the 31 lot development on Randolph Avenue and decided the safety of this proposed development is adequate, subject to another look at it when the roadways and driveways are constructed.

To insure the safety of school children, we did not recommend a request that the "No Right Turn on Red" sign at the intersection of Brook Road at Pleasant Street be reinstalled.

Because of the excessive cost the commission did not approve a request to eliminate the steep slopes on Blue Hill Terrace.

At the request of the residents of Warner Road, the "One-Way" and "Do Not Enter" signs were removed and replaced with "Slow Children" signs at both ends of the road.

Approved a request from the East Milton Merchants Association for "Service Zone" parking in three areas of East Milton Square. The association will issue stickers to their members.

The commission discussed Item C(2) of the report from the Task Force on Safety, School Department and requested that the Safety Officer check to insure that all "School Zone" areas are identified with proper markings.

Recommended the change in direction of the one-way on Austin Street as requested by all the residents in their petition dated May 16, 1983.

Did not recommend the installation of traffic signals at the intersection of Highland Street, Canton Avenue and Thatcher Street.

A request for the installation of speed control signs in Milton Village on Adams Street was not recommended.

Recommended the installation of the following signs in accordance with specific requests:

"Dead End"  
"School Bus Stop Ahead"  
"Slow Children"  
"Stop"

The commission wishes to take this opportunity to thank the non-voting members, Superintendent, Department of Public Works Lawrence W. DeCells, Jr., Inspector of Wires Lewis E. Park, and Traffic Officer Ernest W. Rau for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

GERARD R. MATTALIANO, Chairman  
Chief of Police  
JOHN T. O'NEILL, Fire Chief  
ALBERT P. ZANIBONI, Superintendent  
of Streets  
PAUL D. KANTER, Town Engineer  
EILEEN F. GILLIS, School Department

# REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department activities for the period of July 1, 1983 through June 30, 1984.

## ALARMS

The Fire Department responded to 1,853 calls for aid during this period: 796 Box Alarms; 1043 Still Alarms; 14 Mutual Aid requests.

## MONTHLY BREAKDOWN

July	117	November	141	March	195
August	105	December	163	April	174
September	111	January	146	May	194
October	159	February	152	June	196

## Mutual Aid Delivered

Boston	9
Quincy	4
Dedham	1

## Mutual Aid Received

Boston	6
Quincy	4

## Fire Alarms and/or Requests

Residential — insurance considerations	43
Non Residential	45
Brush, grass, rubbish, etc.	257
Public assistance	325
Investigations, complaints	215
Vehicular fires	93
Vehicular accidents	110
Medical Assists	11
Wires arcing/down	89
Pumping	137
False Alarms	210
Auxiliary Alarms	304
Mutual Aid dispatched	14
	<hr/>
	1853

Multiple alarm fires — one residential fire required a third alarm; two residential fires required a second alarm; one non-residential fire required a second alarm.

## Inspections Made — Permits Issued

Smoke Detectors (M.G.L. 26c)	392
Oil Burner Installations	51
Blasting	10
Model Rockets	10
Storage L.P. Gas	7
Removal Storage Tanks	2

## Appointments

Firefighter: Barry E. Ellis — August 16, 1983

## REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

### Promotions

Lieutenant: John J. Fasano — February 4, 1984

### Retirements

Firefighter: John B. Martinelli — July 7, 1983

### During Fiscal Year 1984:

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts funded an additional Firefighter during the reconstruction period of the Southeast Expressway. Milton was the only Fire Department to receive this consideration. The frontal area of the Atherton Street Fire Station was repaved, a new Sutphen 1250 Gallon Pumping Engine was delivered on December 3, 1983, and a significant increase in medical charges for job related injuries noted.

My sincere thanks to the members of the Department, Secretary, and the Auxiliary Fire Personnel for their continued loyalty and cooperation. Also, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Executive Secretary, Warrant Committee, Representative M. J. Manning and the Officials and other individual municipal employees who assisted the Department. Without this support and understanding it would be most difficult to deliver fire protection to our citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN O'NEILL  
Fire Chief



## REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the fiscal year from July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984:

Permits were issued as follows

<u>Month</u>	<u>Total No. Permits Issued</u>	<u>Original</u>	<u>Alterations</u>	<u>Fees Received</u>
July	30	8	22	\$639.25
August	31	3	28	\$481.50
September	26	2	24	\$466.25
October	34	9	25	\$1019.25
November	41	6	35	\$739.50
December	44	0	44	\$567.75
January	26	4	22	\$666.00
February	28	4	24	\$677.75
March	29	1	28	\$523.25
April	50	4	46	\$852.25
May	35	9	26	\$730.00
June	35	6	29	\$779.75
	<u>409</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>353</u>	<u>\$8,142.50</u>

Fees received for the above permits amounting to Eight Thousand One Jundred Forty-two Dollars and Fifty Cents (\$8,142.50) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

### 1983 – 1984 FIRE AND POLICE ALARM SIGNALS

NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES WERE INSTALLED AT THE FOLLOWING LOCATIONS

No. 5223	Atherton Street and Mingo Street
No. 5225	Atherton Street and Atherton Lane
No. 5226	Atherton Street and Crestview Road

NEW POLICE ALARM BOXES WERE INSTALLED AT THE FOLLOWING LOCATIONS

No. 334	Atherton Street and Mingo Street
No. 335	Atherton Street and Atherton Lane
No. 336	Atherton Street and Crestview Road

### NEW WIRE AND CABLE

5500' of new cable was replaced at the following locations:

Canton Avenue	2000'	20—Conductor
Lincoln Street	1000'	2—Conductor
Bradley Road	2000'	2—Conductor
Granite Avenue	500'	2—Conductor

Fire and Police boxes were tested, cleaned, oiled and repaired as needed.

Construction from old to new poles has been transferred as necessary.

## REPORT OF THE WIRE DEPARTMENT

### TRAFFIC LIGHTS

Traffic Signal Equipment was replaced or repaired at the following locations due to accidents and vandalism;

#### ACCIDENTS

Adams Street and Eliot Street (3)  
Adams Street and St. Agatha's Rectory (2)  
Brook Road and St. Mary's Road  
Brook Road, Central Avenue and Reedsdale Road (2)  
Brook Road and Randolph Avenue  
Randolph Avenue and Centre Street  
Reedsdale Road, Canton Avenue and Centre Street  
Granite Avenue and Antwerp Street

#### VANDALISM

Reedsdale, Canton Avenue and Centre Street (2)  
Brook Road and Pleasant Street (2)  
Audubon Road and Harold Street  
Pleasant Street and Gerald Road

All traffic signals were relamped and cleaned and the controllers and equipment were cleaned, oiled and repaired periodically and as needed.

In conclusion, let me express my thanks to the Board of Selectmen for their co-operation and assistance during the past year. May I also extend my thanks to all Town Departments for their assistance and to the members of the Wire Department for their continued fine work.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS E. PARK  
Inspector of Wires

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Financial Report of the Board of Retirement for the year ending December 31, 1983 is submitted herewith.

As of December 31, 1983 we have 365 employee members and 254 pensioners and survivors receiving benefits under the Milton Contributory Retirement System.

### CASH

Balance, January 1, 1983	\$ 7,861.02	
Temporary Investments, January 1, 1983	<u>716,750.00</u>	\$ 724,611.02
Receipts:		
Members' Contributions	352,936.07	
Town Appropriation	1,272,416.00	
Investment Income	684,840.39	
Cost of Living Funds from State	52,390.45	
Reimbursements from other systems for pensions paid	25,409.40	
Investments Called/Matured/Sold	100,318.20	
Reimb. a/c Workmen's Compensation Settlement	<u>11,080.00</u>	\$ 2,499,390.51
		\$ 3,224,001.53
Expenditures:		
Pensions	1,451,061.02	
Annuities	143,998.29	
Investments	606,180.47	
Administration expenses	16,068.03	
Refunds to Beneficiaries	29,822.75	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	55,168.15	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	<u>11,648.20</u>	
Total Expenditures	\$ 2,313,946.91	
Balance, December 31, 1983	15,304.62	
Temp. Investment Avail. Cash December 31, 1983	<u>894,750.00</u>	
		<u>\$3,224,001.53</u>

### ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND (Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1983	\$ 3,509,918.71	
Transferred from Investment Income	11,954.24	
Transferred from Pension Fund	2,673.98	
Contributions:		
Group I	\$182,508.55	
Group IV	168,020.10	
Voluntary	<u>2,407.42</u>	352,936.07
Interest distribution	<u>307,857.25</u>	\$ 4,185,340.25
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	\$ 55,168.15	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	252,213.91	
Transferred to Pension Fund	63.70	
Balance, December 31, 1983	<u>3,877,894.49</u>	<u>\$ 4,185,340.25</u>

# REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT BOARD

## MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1983	\$ 15,676.78	
Service credit for 1983 (to be appropriated)	57.81	
Interest distribution	<u>1,445.60</u>	\$ 17,180.19
Balance, December 31, 1983		<u><u>\$ 17,180.19</u></u>

## PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1983	\$ 1,810,332.42	
Town Appropriation	1,255,407.94	
Reimbursement from other systems for pensions paid	25,409.40	
Increase in Value of investments (Stock)	14,068.75	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	63.70	
Cost of Living Funds from State	52,390.45	
Interest distribution	333,076.62	
Reimb. a/c Workmen's Compensation Settlement	11,080.00	
Transfer from Annuity Reserve	<u>29,834.04</u>	\$ 3,531,663.32
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid	1,441,983.03	
Reimb. to other systems for pensions paid	8,277.99	
Cost adjust. Workmen's Compensation Settlement	<u>800.00</u>	
Total Expenditures	1,451,061.02	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	2,673.98	
Loss on Sale of Bonds	16,310.54	
Balance, December 31, 1983	<u>2,061,617.78</u>	<u><u>\$ 3,531,663.32</u></u>

## ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1983	\$ 1,558,545.18	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	252,213.91	
Interest distribution	<u>47,161.80</u>	\$ 1,857,920.89
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid	143,998.29	
Refund to Beneficiaries	<u>29,822.75</u>	
Total Expenditures	173,821.04	
Transferred to Pension Fund	29,834.04	
Balance, December 31, 1983	<u>1,654,265.81</u>	<u><u>\$ 1,857,920.89</u></u>

## EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1983	\$ 21,723.75	
Town Appropriation	<u>16,944.00</u>	\$ 38,667.75
Expenditures:		
Administration of System	1,000.00	
Treasurer—Custodian	500.00	
Clerical	12,586.54	
Printing	161.18	
Maintenance office machines	68.00	
Laws	5.78	
Association dues	75.00	
Office supplies	41.53	
Medical Panels	1,555.00	
Postage	<u>75.00</u>	

## REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT BOARD

Total Expenditures	\$ 16,068.03	
Balance, December 31, 1983	<u>22,599.72</u>	<u>\$ 38,667.75</u>

### INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1983	\$6,039,949.89	
Increase in Stock Values	14,068.75	
Amortization of Bonds	9,492.28	
Investments made in 1983	<u>606,180.47</u>	\$ 6,669,691.39
Investments matured/sold in 1983	100,318.20	
Loss on sale of bonds	16,310.54	
Balance, December 31, 1983	<u>6,553,062.65</u>	<u>\$ 6,669,691.39</u>

### INVESTMENTS HELD DECEMBER 31, 1983

No. Bonds	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Book Value
15	Allied Chemical Corp.	5.20	1991	15,000.00
15	Aluminum Co. of America	9.00	1995	14,927.80
50	American Express Credit Corp.	10.10	1990	46,458.35
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	3 1/4	1984	5,000.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 3/4	1998	5,029.12
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	8 3/4	2000	5,496.80
15	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	5 1/8	2001	15,000.00
100	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	10 3/8	1990	95,833.35
25	Atchinson Topeka & Santa Fe Rlwy Equip.	7 1/4	1985	25,000.00
50	Atlantic City Electric	11.875	1993	49,722.24
25	Baltimore Gas & Electric Co.	9 3/8	2008	24,745.39
25	Bank of America Corporation	8.35	2007	25,000.00
10	Bankers Trust Co.	4 1/2	1988	10,000.00
10	Bell Telephone of Pennsylvania	4 3/4	2001	10,144.96
15	Bell Telephone of Pennsylvania	6 3/4	2008	15,000.00
25	Bell Telephone of Pennsylvania	7.50	2013	24,929.16
50	Bell Telephone of Pennsylvania	9 5/8	2014	50,325.67
105	Bell Telephone of Pennsylvania	15.125	2021	104,370.72
50	Boston Edison Company	6 1/8	1997	40,583.36
45	Boston Edison Company	8 1/8	2001	45,987.04
25	Boston Gas Company	4.65	1990	25,078.85
17	Boston Gas Company	9 3/4	1995	17,102.84
10	Central Illinois Public Service	7 1/2	2001	10,072.16
100	Central Power & Light Co.	12 3/8	2010	102,037.00
10	Chase Manhattan Bank	4.60	1990	10,000.00
25	Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. of Md.	12.375	2017	24,666.56
15	Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. of Va.	5 1/4	2005	15,140.80
35	Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. of Va.	8 3/4	2010	35,795.50
15	Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. of W.Va.	5.00	2000	15,161.10
35	Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. of W.Va.	9	2015	35,838.50
50	Chesebrough-Ponds, Inc.	10 5/8	1990	47,552.10
25	Cincinnati Bell, Inc.	9.60	2015	25,005.40
50	Cincinnati Gas & Electric	16	1991	50,808.32
50	Cincinnati Gas & Electric	12	2010	46,293.25
50	Citicorp	12	1993	49,947.90
10	Commonwealth Edison Co.	5 3/8	1997	10,054.84
25	Commonwealth Edison Co.	7 5/8	2003	25,000.00
25	Commonwealth Edison Co.	8 1/8	2007	25,118.58



# REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT BOARD

No. Bonds	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Book Value
10	Commonwealth Edison Co.	8 1/4	2007	9,725.00
35	Connecticut Light & Power	7 5/8	2003	35,116.64
100	Dallas Power & Light Co.	15 1/8	2011	102,441.40
10	Dow Chemical Company	4.35	1988	10,000.00
50	Duke Power Co.	12	1990	50,260.40
25	Duke Power Co.	7 3/4	2002	25,531.42
20	DuPont E. I. DuNemours & Co.	8 1/2	2006	20,000.00
15	Duquesne Light Co.	7.00	1999	15,042.42
25	El Paso Electric Company	7 3/4	2001	25,000.00
25	Exxon Pipeline Co.	8.875	2000	24,961.00
25	Ford Motor Company	9 1/4	1994	25,000.00
50	General Electric Credit Corp.	7.625	1988	45,687.50
25	General Electric Credit Corp.	11.50	1990	25,208.35
25	General Electric Sinking Fund	5.30	1992	24,955.41
35	General Motors Acceptance Corp.	10.875	1987	34,912.50
25	General Motors Acceptance Corp.	8 7/8	1999	24,912.50
25	General Motors Corp.	8.625	2005	25,669.60
15	General Telephone of Florida	4 5/8	1995	14,932.70
10	Georgia Power Co.	3 5/8	1986	10,006.09
15	Gulf States Utility Company	7 7/8	2000	14,377.20
10	Houston Lighting & Power Company	4 3/4	1987	10,070.38
25	Houston Lighting & Power Company	10 1/8	2004	24,915.26
25	Houston Lighting & Power Company	8.375	2006	25,090.51
40	Houston Lighting & Power Company	12	2010	39,138.00
10	Illinois Bell Telephone Company	3 1/8	1984	10,000.00
15	Illinois Bell Telephone Company	8.00	2005	15,203.20
45	Illinois Bell Telephone Company	8.25	2016	41,030.14
30	Illinois Bell Telephone Company	12 1/4	2017	30,000.00
15	Illinois Power Company	8.35	1999	15,000.00
25	Illinois Power Company	8 5/8	2006	25,362.04
25	Illinois Power Company	8.875	2008	25,000.00
100	Illinois Power Company	12 5/8	2010	102,430.50
20	Indiana Bell Telephone	4 3/4	2005	20,246.00
25	Indianapolis Power & Light Co.	9 7/8	2005	25,000.00
50	International Business Machines	9.375	2004	45,972.76
50	Kentucky Utilities Co.	9.625	2009	50,206.88
10	Marathon Oil Co.	4 3/8	1987	10,000.00
20	Massachusetts Electric Co.	5 3/4	1996	20,174.35
10	Metropolitan Edison Co.	4 7/8	1987	10,071.24
10	Michigan Bell Telephone	4 3/4	1992	10,254.31
25	Michigan Bell Telephone	8 5/8	2010	26,552.75
50	Michigan Bell Telephone	8 1/8	2015	47,707.72
100	Michigan Bell Telephone	15.75	2021	99,019.00
20	Mississippi Power	4 1/2	1992	20,104.09
10	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 3/8	1988	10,016.77
5	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	5.00	2000	5,058.20
25	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	9.75	2012	24,869.56
25	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	7 3/4	2013	25,000.00
25	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	9.625	2015	24,855.70
20	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	8	2017	15,598.08
25	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	8 5/8	2018	24,365.41
30	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	11 1/4	2019	29,194.88
25	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	15 3/4	2021	24,422.92
10	Narragansett Electric Co.	3 1/2	1986	10,004.54
5	New England Power Co.	4 3/8	1987	5,007.44
10	New England Power Co.	4 3/8	1992	10,045.22
25	New England Power Co.	7 1/8	1998	17,818.93

# REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT BOARD

No. Bonds	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Book Value
25	New England Power Co.	9.5	2008	24,851.42
49	New England Power Co.	16	2011	50,416.01
20	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 5/8	1999	20,096.46
25	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	8	2003	24,865.00
55	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	8.625	2009	49,168.72
30	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	12.20	2017	30,300.16
15	New Jersey Bell Telephone Co.	4 5/8	2005	15,126.62
15	New Jersey Bell Telephone Co.	7 1/4	2011	15,069.16
25	New Jersey Bell Telephone Co.	8 3/4	2018	24,814.87
25	New Jersey Bell Telephone Co.	14 5/8	2021	24,942.40
20	New York State Electric & Gas	4 5/8	1991	20,114.00
40	New York Telephone	7 1/2	2009	37,920.88
10	New York Telephone	8 1/4	2015	9,333.40
25	New York Telephone	8 5/8	2016	24,875.69
50	New York Telephone	7 7/8	2017	49,281.92
25	New York Telephone	11.625	2019	24,753.84
20	New York Telephone	15.625	2021	19,715.96
15	Niagara Mohawk Power Co.	4 3/4	1990	15,028.20
25	Norfolk & Western Railway Equipment	7 1/4	1985	25,000.00
25	Northern States Power Co.	8 1/4	2001	25,120.00
25	Northwestern Bell Telephone	7 1/2	2005	25,082.80
25	Northwestern Bell Telephone	10.00	2014	25,000.00
25	Northwestern Bell Telephone	8 1/8	2017	25,281.92
25	Ohio Bell Telephone Co.	5 3/8	2007	25,000.00
15	Ohio Bell Telephone Co.	8 3/4	2010	10,069.50
165	Ohio Bell Telephone Co.	12 5/8	2020	168,628.45
10	Oklahoma Gas & Electric	4 1/2	1987	10,045.04
25	Oklahoma Gas & Electric	8 3/8	2004	25,137.75
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3 3/8	1985	5,000.00
15	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	4 3/8	1994	15,000.00
10	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	5 3/8	1998	10,000.00
15	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	7 1/2	2001	15,000.00
55	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	12 7/8	2013	53,741.96
100	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	16 1/4	2014	99,943.45
40	Pacific Northwest Bell Telephone	8 5/8	2010	38,599.90
25	Pacific Northwest Bell Telephone	9.00	2012	25,000.00
25	Pacific Northwest Bell Telephone	8 3/4	2018	24,894.07
10	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 3/8	1988	10,055.41
15	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 5/8	1999	15,193.76
10	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4.625	2000	10,041.55
25	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	7 5/8	2009	25,000.00
25	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	8 7/8	2015	25,147.90
25	Pennsylvania Power	7 7/8	2001	25,382.88
25	Pfizer, Inc.	9.25	2000	24,921.85
10	Philadelphia Electric	4 5/8	1987	10,023.28
10	Philadelphia Electric	6 1/2	1993	10,000.00
15	Philadelphia Electric	4 1/2	1994	15,047.61
150	Public Service of Indiana	14 3/4	2011	145,629.40
30	Public Service of Oklahoma	9 5/8	2009	30,000.00
10	Public Service Electric & Gas Co.	4 7/8	1987	10,070.46
25	Public Service Electric & Gas Co.	7.625	1999	25,208.74
25	Public Service Electric & Gas Co.	8.45	2006	25,000.00
25	Public Service Electric & Gas Co.	9 3/8	2008	24,743.32
15	Public Service Electric & Gas Co.	12 1/8	2010	14,274.50
35	Public Service Electric & Gas Co.	12 1/8	2012	35,337.50
100	Public Service Electric & Gas Co.	14.375	2012	100,930.96
7	Scott Paper Co.	8 7/8	2000	7,000.00

# REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT BOARD

No. Bonds	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Book Value
50	Sears Roebuck & Co.	10.25	1988	48,687.50
15	Sears Roebuck & Co.	6 3/8	1993	15,000.00
20	Socony Mobil Oil Co.	4 1/4	1993	20,035.04
50	South Central Bell Tel. Co.	10.875	1993	49,666.64
75	South Central Bell Tel. Co.	8 1/4	2013	75,596.84
25	South Central Bell Tel. Co.	10.00	2014	24,900.49
25	South Central Bell Tel. Co.	12.875	2020	24,607.30
20	Southern Bell Tel. & Tel.	4 3/4	2000	20,129.00
25	Southern Bell Tel. & Tel.	7 5/8	2013	25,378.28
25	Southern Bell Tel. & Tel.	8 1/4	2016	24,550.54
20	Southern California Edison	4 1/4	1987	20,000.00
10	Southern California Edison	5.25	1991	10,000.00
25	Southern California Edison	8.875	2000	25,000.00
25	Southern California Edison	9 5/8	2003	25,030.78
50	Southern California Edison	15 1/8	2005	47,254.80
120	Southern California Edison	15.75	2011	123,192.02
10	Southwestern Bell Telephone	4 3/4	1992	10,253.47
10	Southwestern Bell Telephone	8 3/4	2007	10,000.00
50	Southwestern Bell Telephone	9 1/4	2015	49,689.50
25	Southwestern Bell Telephone	8 1/2	2016	24,875.69
50	Southwestern Bell Telephone	8 1/4	2017	49,345.92
50	Southwestern Bell Telephone	14.25	2020	49,510.70
30	Southwestern Bell Telephone	16.125	2021	29,786.88
60	Southwestern Electric Power Co.	15.25	2011	60,278.46
150	Southwestern Electric Power Co.	15.50	2012	151,978.29
10	Standard Oil of California	7.00	1996	10,000.00
20	Standard Oil of California	8 3/4	2005	19,879.40
25	Standard Oil of Indiana Corp.	9.2	2004	25,000.00
25	Standard Oil of Indiana	7.875	2007	24,928.94
25	Texaco, Inc.	8 1/2	2006	25,000.00
70	Texas Electric Service Co.	9 1/2	2004	68,872.64
50	Texas Electric Service Co.	9 1/2	2009	36,153.92
20	Texas Power & Light Co.	8 5/8	2000	21,025.10
30	Texas Power & Light Co.	9 1/2	2005	26,000.00
20	Union Electric Co.	5 1/2	1997	20,145.32
25	Union Electric Co.	7 5/8	2001	25,280.16
25	Union Pacific Equipment Trust	7.00	1985	25,000.00
10	United States Steel Corp.	4 1/2	1986	9,995.52
10	United States Steel Corp.	7 3/4	2001	10,000.00
100	United States Treasury	11 3/4	1985	100,000.00
155	United States Treasury	8	1996/2001	123,222.24
130	United States Treasury	8 1/4	2000/2005	110,770.80
50	Upjohn Company	10.65	1990	47,916.65
10	Virginia Electric & Power Co.	4 1/2	1987	10,053.84
15	Virginia Electric & Power Co.	4 1/2	1995	15,000.00
15	West Penn Power Company	9 5/8	2000	15,202.20
10	Western Electric Co., Inc.	8 3/8	1995	10,000.00
15	Western Mass. Electric	9 3/8	2000	15,086.55
15	Weyerhaeuser Co.	5.20	1991	15,000.00
100	Wisconsin Electric Power Co.	11.40	1987	100,750.00
10	Wisconsin Telephone Co.	4 1/2	1992	10,037.10
25	Wisconsin Telephone Co.	8 1/4	2016	24,884.68

\$6,418,956.47

# REPORT OF THE RETIREMENT BOARD

## Bank Stock (@ Market Value 12/31/83)

675	Bank of Boston Corporation	\$ 27,337.50	
274'	Bank of New England	12,604.00	
200	Bankers Trust N.Y. Corporation	9,025.00	
200	Bay Banks, Inc.	7,725.00	
150	Chemical New York Corporation	6,600.00	
110	Crocker Citizens National Bank of S.F.	2,736.25	
400	J. P. Morgan & Company	26,950.00	
280	Shawmut National Assoc., Inc.	11,865.00	
420	State Street Boston Financial Corporation	12,180.00	\$ 117,022.75

## Savings Account

Milton/Union Warren Savings Bank	17,083.43
----------------------------------	-----------

Total Investments	<u>\$6,553,062.65</u>
-------------------	-----------------------

## INVESTMENT INCOME

### Receipts:

Income from Bonds	\$615,776.31
Income from Capital Stock	6,107.10
Interest on Savings Bank Account	938.97
Interest on Temporary Investment	<u>62,018.01</u>
	684,840.39

### Amortization of Bonds

Earned but not credited until Coupon date	<u>170,382.91</u>	\$ 864,715.58
---	-------------------	---------------

### Distribution:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$307,857.25
Annuity Reserve Fund	47,161.80
Special Fund—Military Service	1,445.60
Pension Fund	<u>333,076.62</u>
	\$689,541.27

### Earned but not credited in 1982

	151,571.87
--	------------

### Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund

	11,954.24
--	-----------

### Expenditures:

Accrued Interest on bonds purchased	<u>11,648.20</u>	<u>\$ 864,715.58</u>
-------------------------------------	------------------	----------------------

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1983

### Assets

Cash	\$ 15,304.62
Temp. Invest. Available Cash	894,750.00
Investment Account	6,553,062.65
Accrued Interest	170,382.91
Special Account—Military Service (to be appropriated in 1984)	57.81

\$7,633,557.99

### Liabilities

Annuity Savings Fund	\$3,877,894.49
Pension Fund	2,061,617.78
Annuity Reserve Fund	1,654,265.81
Expense Fund	22,599.72
Military Service	17,180.19

\$7,633,557.99

In 1983 the Board disposed of 91M low income investments (50M sold and 41M matured) and replaced them with current higher yielding investments.

Non-Contributory Pensions and Annuities will be found in the Financial Statement of the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER, Chairman

JOHN H. BOWIE, JR., Secretary

ROBERT J. BLAKE

Milton Board of Retirement



## REPORT OF THE YOUTH DEPARTMENT

The Youth Department continued building peer programs this past year using an ever increasing resource network. A task force on drug and alcohol prevention was established following a public airing of **Chemical People** in November. The task force formed committees which promoted peer education projects and public information and awareness through print and video media.

Work accomplished by the task force generated a \$600.00 donation from the Milton Junior Woman's Club to pay for an instructor from the Alcohol Resource Center (ARC) in Newton. ARC designed a curriculum prevention package for high school students to present to Middle School pupils. The project is slated to train 15 sophomores and/or juniors by January 1985 and implement the prevention program throughout the rest of the school year.

The Milton P.M. Club donated \$200.00 to pay for attendance of the Youth Coordinator at the New England Governor's Conference on Drunk Driving. The Conference aided the Department in planning objectives with Students Against Drunk Driving (SADD) at the High School.

Curry College worked closely with the Youth Department this year, providing two student interns to the office. Curry also promoted peer influence initiatives by holding the first annual "Run to be Young" cross country road race. Profits made paid a portion of the six Alcohol Education and Awareness sessions held at Milton High School. This unique peer program brought together Hyde Park and Milton youth who then used their training and skills to operate the 4th summer activity program "Our Place." The activity program was held at the "Pub" on Curry Campus and was operated by peer leaders with adult supervision. This successful pilot program has set the stage for further involvement with Curry.

Task force members also influenced the development of curriculum by school officials for 8th and 10th grade students. Michael McLaughlin, Assistant Principal of the Middle School and Dr. Joseph Fitzgerald, Director of Guidance, were exceptionally helpful. Task Force members to be commended for their service to the Town include: Vicki McCarthy, William Spinks, Erin Kenney, Faith Foley, Dr. and Mr. Andrew Foley, Ken Varnum, Mary Gaucher, Ann Pike Campbell, Fran Westhaver, Sheila J. Bonacci, John and Judy Conway, Dale Meehan, Carol Queeney, Bob and Barbara Varnerin, Donna Tippo, Lynn Smith, Paul Giovannucci, Jack Macdonald and Mary Walsh. Peer leaders who contributed a good amount of time during the year include: Bill Giovannucci, Todd and Adam Westhaver, Faith Foley, Jeannine Meehan, Courtney Burke, Mike Peltier, Rob McEachern, Dan Blute, Joe Reardon, Nancy O'Meara, Michelle Varnum and William Nash.

The Youth Department had one of its better Rent-A-Kid performances for the year with the placement of Jane Oligny, a student from Curry. Jane operated the program for the school year. Jack Conway volunteered during the summer to run Rent-A-Kid and provided excellent services to both customers and Rent-A-Kids. In all, over 288 jobs were filled.

The Youth Department also promoted a number of different events through its Youth Counselor, Vicki McCarthy. These include Family Day at Cunningham, the Blood Drive in Milton, work on a proposed in-school Suspension Program, the Juvenile Citation Program at the Police Station and Escort to Understanding, a police-youth project operated by Horizons for Youth. Officers attending Escort with fifty 8th graders were: Paul Nolan, Jack MacDonald, Kevin Mearn, Kevin Foley and Eddie Villard. The Youth Department wishes to thank them for their cooperation and assistance in developing more positive relationships with youth.

Ms. McCarthy worked with the school psychologist, referred clients to local mental health and professional psychologists and to Quincy Family Planning. She maintained close working relations with Jack MacDonald, Juvenile Officer, South Shore Council on



## REPORT OF THE YOUTH DEPARTMENT

Alcohol and Council for Children. Vicki also served on the Department of Social Service Proposal Review Committee. Her services as counselor involved working on truancy cases, runaways, neighborhood complaints, teen mothers, drug and alcohol issues and mental health problems within families.

Both the Youth Counselor and Youth Coordinator attended a free "Methods in Social Work" at Curry College to assist them in their work.

The Youth Department supported Milton Community Schools' continued improvement in its fourth year, supported the Students Against Drunk Driving assembly and handled approximately ninety-five counseling cases during the year.

The Milton Youth Department over the past year has effectively linked services with the Schools, Police and other Town Departments to provide better resources to meet the needs of young people in Town. The Department is particularly appreciative of services provided by the South Shore Council for Children, Department of Social Services and the South Shore Council on Alcoholism.

Respectfully submitted,

MAX HORVET, Youth Coordinator  
PAULA GIOVANNUCCI, Chairperson  
VIRGINIA F. WELLS, Member  
MICHAEL McLAUGHLIN  
JOHN SMYTH  
MARTHA O'BRYAN  
Youth Department

---

# **TOWN OF MILTON FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

---

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

ARTHUR ANDERSEN & Co.

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Town of Milton, Massachusetts:

We have examined the financial statements of the various funds and account group of the TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS as of June 30, 1984 and for the year then ended, as listed in the foregoing index. In addition, we have examined the financial statements of the Town of Milton Contributory Retirement System as of December 31, 1983 and for the year then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The Town follows accounting policies promulgated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which vary in certain respects from generally accepted accounting principles. The most significant differences relate to the use of (1) the cash basis method for recording employee pension expenses and (2) the modified cash basis for recording the operations of the Town's water and sewer departments. Generally accepted accounting principles require that pension costs be determined by actuarial methods, described in Note 2, instead of the cash or "pay-as-you-go" basis as reflected in the accompanying financial statements. The water and sewer departments' activities should be accounted for as enterprise funds.

Consistent with the practice of most municipalities in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Town does not capitalize the cost of general fixed assets (see Note 1(e)) as required by generally accepted accounting principles.

As more fully explained in Note 6 to the financial statements, the Town has been named as a defendant in several lawsuits at June 30, 1984. In the opinion of Town Management and Town Counsel, no estimate of loss, if any, is determinable at this time.

In our opinion, except for the effect of: (1) not providing for pension costs on an actuarial basis; (2) not capitalizing general fixed assets; and (3) not presenting the water and sewer departments as enterprise funds on an accrual basis, and subject to the effect of the legal matters referred to in

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

the preceding paragraph, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the various funds and account group of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts as of June 30, 1984, and the Town of Milton Contributory Retirement System as of December 31, 1983, and their respective statements of changes in fund balances and revenues, transfers and expenditures for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

*Arthur Andersen & Co.*

September 14, 1984.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

ARTHUR ANDERSEN & Co.

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Town of Milton, Massachusetts:

We have examined the financial statements of the various funds and account group of the TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS for the year ended June 30, 1984 and have issued our report thereon, which was qualified in several respects, dated September 14, 1984. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In connection with our examination, we also (1) performed tests of compliance with the Federal Revenue Sharing Act and regulations as detailed in the Commentary on the Audit Requirements of the 1980 Amendments to the State and Local Fiscal Assistance Act issued by the Office of Revenue Sharing, U.S. Department of the Treasury and (2) compared the data prepared by the Bureau of Census and submitted to the Town for confirmation with the audited records of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts.

Based on these procedures, we noted no instance of noncompliance with the regulations, and no material differences between the data prepared by the Bureau of Census and submitted to the Town for confirmation with the unaudited records of the Town of Milton for the year ended June 30, 1984.

*Arthur Andersen & Co.*

September 14, 1984.



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUP

JUNE 30, 1984

ASSETS:									
Cash, including interest-bearing accounts of \$944,013	\$ 538,461	\$ 91,645	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 681,690	\$ 32,388	\$ -	\$ 1,344,184	
Temporary investments	2,850,324	528,828	-	370,000	544,552	894,750	-	5,188,454	
Investments	-	-	-	-	1,105,038	6,535,979	-	7,641,017	
Property taxes receivable-									
Current year's levy	522,387	-	-	-	-	-	-	522,387	
Prior years' levy	190,693	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,693	
	\$ 713,080	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 713,080	
Other receivables-									
Motor vehicle excise	\$ 633,731	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 633,731	
Departmental	121,823	-	-	-	-	-	-	121,823	
Tax titles and possessions	122,710	-	-	-	-	-	-	122,710	
Federal, state and county reimbursements	95,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	95,080	
Accrued investment income	-	-	-	-	-	170,441	-	170,441	
Water and sewer charges	212,490	-	-	-	-	-	-	212,490	
	\$1,185,834	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 170,441	\$ -	\$ 1,356,275	
Apportioned assessments not due	\$ -	\$ -	\$21,510	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 21,510	
Loans authorized (Note 3)	497,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	497,000	
Less- Loans authorized and unissued	(497,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(497,000)	
Amount to be provided for retirement of general long-term obligations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total assets	\$5,287,699	\$620,473	\$21,510	\$370,000	\$2,331,280	\$7,633,558	1,170,000	\$17,434,520	

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUP

JUNE 30, 1984

(Continued)

	GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES				FIDUCIARY FUND TYPES		ACCOUNT GROUP	Combined Totals (Memorandum Only)
					(Note 2)			
	General Fund	Special Revenue Funds	Special Assessment Funds	Capital Projects Funds	Trust and Agency Funds	Contributory Retirement System (December 31, 1983)		
LIABILITIES AND RESERVES:								
Warrants and abatements payable and accrued payroll	\$ 699,904	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 699,904
Payroll withholdings and accrued benefits	227,690	-	-	-	-	-	215,000	442,690
Reserve for abatements	90,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,000
Deferred revenue	1,473,175	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,473,175
Bonds payable (Note 3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	955,000	955,000
Other liabilities	78,717	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,717
Total liabilities and reserves	\$2,569,486	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$1,170,000	\$ 3,739,486
FUND BALANCES:								
Overlay surplus	\$ 409,673	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 409,673
Unreserved	1,711,444	620,473	21,510	370,000	2,331,280	7,633,558	-	12,318,265
Continued appropriations (Note 4)	597,096	-	-	-	-	-	-	967,096
Total fund balances	\$2,718,213	\$620,473	\$21,510	\$370,000	\$2,331,280	\$7,633,558	\$ -	\$13,695,034
Total liabilities and reserves and fund balances	\$5,287,699	\$620,473	\$21,510	\$370,000	\$2,331,280	\$7,633,558	\$1,170,000	\$17,434,520

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, TRANSFERS, EXPENDITURES AND

#### CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES AND EXPENDABLE FIDUCIARY FUND TYPE

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1984

	GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES				EXPENDABLE FIDUCIARY TYPE	Combined Totals (Memorandum Only)
	General Fund	Special Revenue Funds	Special Assessment Funds	Capital Projects Funds	Trust and Agency Funds	1984
REVENUES:						
Property taxes	\$15,173,495	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$15,173,495
Motor vehicle excise taxes	1,022,440	-	-	-	-	1,022,440
Intergovernmental receipts	3,681,215	673,108	-	-	-	4,354,323
Interest and dividends	293,004	174,629	-	-	56,445	524,078
Departmental and other	788,439	597,439	-	-	-	1,385,878
Water charges	939,666	-	-	-	-	939,666
Sewer user charges	631,958	-	-	-	-	631,958
	\$22,530,217	\$1,445,176	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 56,445	\$24,031,838
TRANSFERS (TO) FROM OTHER FUNDS:						
Other	\$ 168,501	\$ (538,501)	\$ -	\$370,000	\$ -	\$ -
Employee retirement benefits appropriations	(375,000)	-	-	-	375,000	-
	\$ (206,499)	\$ (538,501)	\$ -	\$370,000	\$375,000	\$ -
TRANSFER FROM RESERVE FOR ABATEMENTS	\$ 360,489	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 360,489
EXPENDITURES:						
Current-						
Education	\$ 8,918,015	\$ 517,791	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,435,806
Public safety	4,237,834	132,075	-	-	-	4,369,909
Health and sanitation	331,093	-	-	-	-	331,093
Public works	1,333,315	-	-	-	-	1,333,315
Library	372,559	-	-	-	-	372,559
Debt service	403,282	-	-	-	-	403,282
Pension costs (Note 2)	1,517,515	-	-	-	-	1,517,515
General government	920,998	-	-	-	-	920,998
State and county assessments	1,794,855	-	-	-	-	1,794,855
Water	705,434	-	-	-	-	705,434
Recreation and youth	203,731	-	-	-	-	203,731
Cemetery	238,798	-	-	-	-	238,798
Sewer	396,908	-	-	-	-	396,908
Other	1,219,830	98,805	-	5,711	-	1,324,346
Accrued vacation and sick leave compensation	85,000	-	-	-	-	85,000
	\$22,679,167	\$ 748,671	\$ -	\$ 5,711	\$ -	\$23,433,549
EXCESS OF REVENUES AND TRANSFERS OVER EXPENDITURES	\$ 5,040	\$ 158,004	\$ -	\$364,289	\$431,445	\$ 958,778
OTHER FINANCIAL SOURCES (USES):						
Sick leave benefits to be raised through future tax levies	\$ 85,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 85,000
Tax title activity, net	23,797	-	-	-	-	23,797
Other, net	-	-	(4,323)	-	-	(4,323)
Total other financial sources (uses)	\$ 108,797	\$ -	\$ (4,323)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 104,474
FUND BALANCES, beginning of year	\$ 2,604,376	\$ 462,469	\$25,833	\$ 5,711	\$341,945	\$ 3,440,334
FUND BALANCES, end of year	\$ 2,718,213	\$ 620,473	\$21,510	\$370,000	\$773,390	\$ 4,503,586

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### GENERAL FUND - BUDGETARY BASIS

#### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, TRANSFERS AND EXPENDITURES -

#### BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1984

	<u>Budget*</u>	<u>Actual</u>
REVENUES:		
Property taxes (net of overlay of \$473,273)	\$15,433,810	\$15,433,810
Motor vehicle excise taxes	800,000	890,626
Interest	226,344	293,004
Departmental and other	456,067	500,941
State and federal aid	3,439,703	3,631,167
Water and other charges	873,732	923,745
Sewer user charges	537,944	624,827
	-----	-----
	\$21,767,600	\$22,298,120
	-----	-----
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUNDS	\$ (206,499)	\$ (206,499)
	-----	-----
TRANSFER FROM RESERVE FOR ABATEMENTS	\$ 360,489	\$ 360,489
	-----	-----
EXPENDITURES:		
Education	\$ 8,961,717	\$ 8,918,015
Public safety	4,283,918	4,237,834
Health and sanitation	334,364	331,093
Public works	1,292,859	1,283,267
Library	373,375	372,559
Debt service	430,103	403,282
Pension costs	1,533,560	1,517,515
General government	945,798	920,998
State and county assessments	1,852,028	1,794,855
Water	842,273	705,434
Recreation and youth	217,409	203,731
Cemetery	251,980	238,798
Sewer	454,680	396,908
Other	1,112,918	1,095,030
Prior year deficiencies	204,363	204,363
	-----	-----
	\$23,091,345	\$22,623,682
	-----	-----
EXCESS (DEFICIT) OF REVENUES AND TRANSFERS OVER EXPENDITURES (Note 1)	\$ (1,169,755)	\$ (171,572)
	=====	=====

\* Does not include the proposed use of \$1,046,376 of free cash and other available funds.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN

#### FUND BALANCES - NONEXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1984

AND CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

	FIDUCIARY FUND TYPES	
	Contributory Retirement System	Nonexpendable Trust Funds
REVENUES:		
Interest and dividends	\$ 701,495	\$ 154,595
Retirement contributions-		
Town	1,255,472	-
Employee	406,305	-
Other	66,517	60,271
	-----	-----
	\$2,429,789	\$ 214,866
	-----	-----
EXPENSES:		
Employee benefits	\$1,712,428	\$ -
Other	-	169,169
	-----	-----
	\$1,712,428	\$ 169,169
	-----	-----
NET INCOME	\$ 717,361	\$ 45,697
FUND BALANCES, beginning of year	6,916,197	1,512,193
	-----	-----
FUND BALANCES, end of year	\$7,633,558	\$1,557,890
	=====	=====

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

#### SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS, EXPENDABLE AND NONEXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1984

	Balance June 30, 1983	Revenues and Receipts	Interest	Disbursements	Loss on Sale of Bonds	Interfund Transfers	Balance June 30, 1984
<b>SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS:</b>							
Federal Revenue Sharing*	\$ 40,164	\$ 444,267	\$ 7,189	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (399,975)	\$ 91,645
School lunch	22,456	250,810	-	250,064	-	-	23,202
Summer school	386	43,210	-	20,893	-	-	22,703
Other school	73,452	76,109	-	79,975	-	6,454	76,040
Police private work	1,356	132,138	-	132,075	-	3,000	4,419
Income from cemetery perpetual care	171,411	-	120,640	1,023	-	(83,631)	207,397
Other gifts, bequests and trust income	59,062	34,113	46,800	44,675	-	(38,209)	57,091
M.A. Cunningham School rental	7	61,059	-	61,039	-	-	27
Chapter 90 highway grant	-	64,928	-	-	-	-	64,928
Resource teachers grant	-	55,976	-	53,551	-	-	2,425
Other governmental grants	94,175	107,937	-	105,376	-	(26,140)	70,596
	\$ 462,469	\$1,270,547	\$174,629	\$748,671	\$ -	\$ (538,501)	\$ 620,473
	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====
<b>EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS (NOTE 2):</b>							
Town Treasurer-	\$ 341,945	\$ -	\$ 56,445	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 375,000	\$ 773,390
Supplemental retirement	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====
<b>NONEXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS:</b>							
Town Treasurer-							
Cemetery care	\$ 33,418	\$ 500	\$ 3,132	\$ 3,132	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 33,918
Cemetery perpetual care	1,153,419	36,165	118,455	121,399	-	-	1,186,640
Library	91,017	4,142	8,547	20,985	430	-	82,291
Other	101,701	14,836	9,433	17,813	-	-	108,157
Trustee-							
Library funds	132,638	4,628	15,028	5,410	-	-	146,884
	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====
	\$1,512,193	\$ 60,271	\$154,595	\$168,733	\$430	\$ -	\$1,557,890
	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====

\* Federal Revenue Sharing Funds were transferred to the General Fund and disbursed for street lighting and sanitary landfills. Amounts expended agreed with budgeted expenditures.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 1984

#### (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Accounting policies and financial reporting practices for municipalities in Massachusetts are prescribed by the Uniform Municipal Accounting System (UMAS) promulgated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Revenue. The significant accounting policies followed by the Town are as follows:

##### (a) Fund Accounting

Financial transactions of the Town are recorded in the following funds or account group:

- (1) The General Fund reflects the financial transactions related to general governmental activities which are not otherwise accounted for in another fund.

Included within the General Fund are the unreserved fund balance (surplus revenue) and overlay surplus.

- The unreserved fund balance is the amount by which unrestricted cash, accounts receivable and other assets exceed liabilities and reserves.
  - The overlay surplus represents the unused portion of funds appropriated for tax abatements in prior years. This surplus is available to fund extraordinary or unforeseen expenses upon vote by Town Meeting.
- (2) Special Revenue Funds account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources (other than special assessments, expendable trusts or major capital projects) that are legally restricted to expenditures for specified purposes. These sources include Federal Revenue Sharing funds, which must be expended in accordance with Federal Revenue Sharing guidelines, gifts and grants from

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 1984

(Continued)

#### (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

##### (a) Fund Accounting (Continued)

outside sources, which must be expended in accordance with the provisions of the grants and funds related to specific activities of the Town, which are available to fund future operations as prescribed by the Town.

- (3) The Special Assessment Funds account for the amounts levied against individual property owners for street and sewer betterments payable over future periods through 1992.

An assessment may be "suspended" upon petition to the Town's Board of Selectmen.

- (4) The Capital Projects Funds are used for the Town's sewer pumping station project. Funds are expended as voted at the Town Meeting.
- (5) The Trust and Agency Funds account for money, property and securities received and held by the Town as trustee or custodian for individuals, private organizations and other governmental agencies. Trust and Agency Funds also include, under the custody of the Town Treasurer, monies appropriated by the Town to fund future contributions to the Milton Contributory Retirement System.

Trust Funds are classified as expendable or nonexpendable depending on whether the principal portion of the fund balance may be expended for the specified purpose, or whether only investment income may be used.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 1984

(Continued)

(1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

(a) Fund Accounting (Continued)

- (6) The General Long-Term Obligations Group of Accounts reflects the liabilities for accumulated sick leave benefits (see Note 1(c)) and for long-term debt and the retirement thereof (Note 3). The balance payable is offset by resources to be provided through taxation in future years.

Under the terms of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, the Town is reimbursed over the period of the debt service for a portion of its debt which was incurred to finance school construction. These reimbursements are included in General Fund revenue when received from the Commonwealth.

(b) Accounting for Revenues

Interest on investments is recorded on the accrual basis.

Other General Fund and Special Revenue Funds receipts such as real estate and personal property taxes, motor vehicle excise taxes, departmental fees, federal grants (including Federal Revenue Sharing), school lunch, etc., are recognized on the modified accrual basis, whereby receipts during the period from July 1 to August 31 allocable to the preceding fiscal year are reflected as revenue for the preceding year.

(c) Accounting for Expenditures

Disbursements for material and supply inventories are considered expenditures rather than assets at the time of purchase. Prepayments are recorded as expenditures at the time of disbursement and are

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 1984

(Continued)

#### (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

##### (c) Accounting for Expenditures (Continued)

not deferred and amortized. Interest cost is recognized when due and is not accrued over time. The repayment of long-term debt principal is recorded as an expenditure of the General Fund when paid.

Employees earn vacation and sick leave benefits as they provide services to the Town. Vacation benefits earned must be taken within the calendar year or they are forfeited. The obligation for earned vacation not yet taken at June 30, 1984 is reflected as a liability in the General Fund. Accumulated sick leave benefits are payable upon retirement. Vested sick leave benefits at June 30, 1984 are presented as a liability in the General Long-Term Obligations Account Group.

##### (d) Investments

Trust Fund investments are stated at cost, which exceeds market value by approximately \$305,000. The Town intends to hold the investments to maturity and, therefore, no reduction in carrying value has been recorded.

##### (e) Accounting for Fixed Assets

The Town does not record fixed assets in an asset account in the Town's general ledger at the time of acquisition. Fixed asset acquisitions are recorded as expenditures at the time purchases are made.

##### (f) Contributory Retirement System Accounting

The Town follows accounting policies mandated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Insurance. The accounting records are maintained on the accrual basis. In accordance with the



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 1984

(Continued)

#### (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

##### (f) Contributory Retirement System Accounting (Continued)

requirements of the Division of Insurance, the accompanying balance sheet includes investments in bonds stated at book value (cost, plus or minus any unamortized premium or discount) and investments in stocks stated at market value. At December 31, 1983 the value of these investments was as follows:

Bonds, at book value (quoted market value of \$5,377,321)	\$6,418,956
Stocks, at market value (cost of \$56,538)	117,023
	-----
	\$6,535,979
Other temporary investments	894,750
	-----
Total retirement system investments	\$7,430,729
	=====

##### (g) Budgetary Basis Statement of Revenues, Transfers and Expenditures

The actual General Fund amounts shown on the accompanying budgetary basis statement of revenues, transfers and expenditures differ in some cases from the corresponding amounts reported under generally accepted accounting principles, as they have been restated to reflect timing of income and expense recognition consistent with the Town's legally adopted budget. The principal differences are that:

- Revenues, other than property taxes, are stated on the cash basis rather than the modified accrual basis described in Note 1(b). Property tax revenues reflect actual commitments made during the year.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 1984

(Continued)

#### (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

##### (g) Budgetary Basis Statement of Revenues, Transfers and Expenditures (Continued)

- Expenditures do not include certain expenses accrued under generally accepted accounting principles which the Town intends to provide for in future appropriations (e.g., accrued vacation and sick leave).

Massachusetts law does not require preparation of a budget for grants accounted for in the Special Revenue Funds. Since such grants, other than Federal Revenue Sharing, are not budgeted, a budgetary comparison with actual results of operations is not presented in the accompanying statement.

#### (2) Pension Plans

The teachers and certain administrative and other professional employees of the Town's school department participate individually in a contributory retirement plan administered by the Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement Board. The Town does not contribute to this plan.

Substantially all of the other employees of the Town are participants in the Town of Milton Contributory Retirement System (the System). Under the provisions of the System, employees contribute certain percentages of their pay and are eligible for retirement benefits after meeting the prescribed age and/or period of service criteria. In addition, the Town contributes to this System an annual amount determined by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Division of Insurance, primarily on the basis of projected annual benefit payments for the year ("pay-as-you-go").

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 1984

(Continued)

#### (2) Pension Plans (Continued)

In addition to investments made by the System, there is a separate trust fund maintained by the Town to provide supplemental funding of the Town's unfunded past service costs. This fund was established in 1978 in accordance with Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1977 and is separately administered by the Town Treasurer. This fund's balance was \$773,390 at June 30, 1984 and is included in Trust and Agency Funds in the accompanying balance sheet. For fiscal year 1985, the Town has appropriated \$261,000 of additional funding for the supplemental fund.

Certain retired former employees of the Town were retired under noncontributory pension laws. The Town pays retirement benefits to these employees from the general appropriation funds of the Town. These employees are not included in the actuarial valuation provided by the state and there is no available estimate of their related actuarial liability. The 1984 pension expense relating to these employees was approximately \$260,000.

#### Actuarial Data

The latest actuarial valuation (as of January 1, 1983) determined that the annual cost, including amortization of past service costs over 30 years, would approximate 28.3% of annual payroll cost.

The following table summarizes the actual funding for 1984 as compared to the approximate amount of contributions which would be necessary in each year to fund the current costs and past service costs over 30 years.

#### Employer contributions-

Town of Milton (exclusive of \$16,944  
contributed for the Retirement  
Systems Administrative Costs)

\$1,255,472

Supplemental Chapter 599 funding,  
excluding \$56,445 of interest and  
dividends on trust fund investments

375,000

Total funding

\$1,630,472

=====

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 1984

(Continued)

#### (2) Pension Plans (Continued)

##### Actuarial Data (Continued)

Approximate actuarial funding required, assuming amortization of past service costs over 30 years	\$1,468,271 =====
---	----------------------

The following table presents the actuarial value of accrued plan benefits compared to total assets available for benefits as of the date of the latest actuarial valuation:

	<u>January 1, 1983</u>
Actuarial present value of accumulated plan benefits-	
Vested	\$22,624,617
Nonvested	348,093
	-----
	\$22,972,710
	=====
Plan assets available for benefits	\$ 6,916,196
Supplemental Chapter 599 funding	716,945
	-----
	\$ 7,633,141
	=====

The actuarial present value of accumulated plan benefits is determined using the Entry Age Normal Cost Method by William M. Mercer, Incorporated, actuarial consultants, and is that amount which results from applying actuarial assumptions to adjust the accumulated plan benefits to reflect the time value of money (through discounts for interest) and the probability of payment (by means of decrements for death, disability, withdrawal or retirement) between the valuation date and the expected date of payment. The significant actuarial assumptions used in the valuation as of January 1, 1983 were (a) life expectancy of participants (the 1971 Group Annuity Mortality Table, (b) retirement age assumptions (in accordance with recent experience of the System), (c) investment

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 1984

(Continued)

#### (2) Pension Plans (Continued)

##### Actuarial Data (Continued)

return (the assumed average rate of return was 7-1/2%) and (d) salary increases of 6%. The foregoing actuarial assumptions are based on the presumption that the plan will continue. Were the plan to terminate, different actuarial assumptions and other factors might be applicable in determining the actuarial present value or accumulated plan benefits.

#### (3) Long-Term Debt

As of June 30, 1984, the Town had the following outstanding long-term debt in the General Long-Term Obligations Account Group:

Description	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	Original Principal Amount	Interest Rate	Amount Outstanding at June 30, 1984
INSIDE DEBT LIMIT:					
Police station construction	10/01/72	10/01/87	\$ 545,000	4.70%	\$140,000
High School and Tucker					
School construction	01/01/76	01/01/86	925,000	4.40	125,000
High School construction	06/01/79	06/01/89	1,390,000	4.95	690,000
			-----		-----
			\$2,860,000		\$955,000
			=====		=====

Loans authorized and unissued consisted of the following as of June 30, 1984:

	Year Authorized	Amount Authorized
Highway	1982	\$ 52,000
Septage facility	1983	336,000
Highway	1983	109,000
		-----
		\$497,000
		=====



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 1984

(Continued)

#### (3) Long-Term Debt (Continued)

Debt service for future years consists of the following:

For the Year Ending June 30,	Current Year Debt Service	Balance Outstanding at Yearend		
		Total	Principal	Interest
1984	\$370,103	\$1,076,235	\$955,000	\$121,235
1985	320,412	755,823	680,000	75,823
1986	232,538	523,285	480,000	43,385
1987	197,662	325,623	305,000	20,623
1988	189,188	136,435	130,000	6,435
1989	136,435	-	-	-

#### (4) Unreserved Fund Balance

In order to prepare the accompanying financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, certain budgetary surpluses and deficits, which would otherwise be reflected on the balance sheet under the Massachusetts Statutory System, have been included in the Unreserved Fund Balance as follows:

Unreserved Fund Balance on a statutory basis	\$1,169,647
Modified accrual basis adjustments, net	33,425
Amounts included in 1985 appropriations	679,376
State and county underestimates, net	(21,004)
Unbudgeted vacation accrual	(150,000)
	-----
	\$1,711,444
	=====

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 1984

(Continued)

#### (5) 1985 Budget

The Town authorized a fiscal 1985 operating budget totaling \$22,834,811, which will be financed from the following sources:

1985 Tax levies, state grants, departmental receipts, etc.	\$20,869,392
Surplus revenue	478,031
Overlay surplus	383,500
Federal Revenue Sharing	450,000
Insurance proceeds	376,300
Other	277,588
	-----
	\$22,834,811
	=====

In addition, the Town has carried forward appropriations, totaling \$967,096, for projects authorized by the Town Meeting but not completed as of June 30, 1984.

#### (6) Contingencies

The Town has been named as a defendant in several lawsuits. The potential loss from these lawsuits is significant. At the present time, Town Management and Town Counsel are unable to reasonably determine the eventual outcome of the lawsuits or estimate any potential loss, if any, to the Town.

The Town has also been named as a defendant in a number of other lawsuits. However, it is the opinion of both Town Management and Town Counsel that the ultimate resolution of these remaining cases will not have a materially adverse effect on the Town's financial condition.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

ARTHUR ANDERSEN & CO.  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

## AUDITORS' REPORT ON EXHIBITS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Town of Milton, Massachusetts:

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The data contained in pages 22 and 23 is presented for the purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, such information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

*Arthur Andersen & Co.*

September 14, 1984.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

EXHIBIT I

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

JUNE 30, 1984

#### SUMMARY OF TRANSACTIONS

BALANCE, July 1, 1983	
General Fund	\$ 447,728
Federal Revenue Sharing	40,164
	-----
	\$ 487,892
PLUS: RECEIPTS	59,206,822
LESS: DISBURSEMENTS	59,064,608
	-----
	\$ 630,106
	=====
BALANCE, June 30, 1984	
General Fund	\$ 538,461
Federal Revenue Sharing	91,645
	-----
TOTAL CASH	\$ 630,106
	=====

#### DETAIL OF BALANCES

DEMAND DEPOSITS:	
U.S. Trust Co.	\$ 439,078
First National Bank of Boston	10,000
State Street Bank and Trust Company	10,000
	-----
	\$ 459,078
	-----
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:	
BayBank Norfolk Trust	\$ 79,033
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	91,645
	-----
	\$ 170,678
	-----
PETTY CASH	\$ 350
	-----
TOTAL CASH	\$ 630,106
	=====

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

EXHIBIT II

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

### SCHEDULE OF TAXES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1984

	Uncollected Taxes July 1, 1983	Abate- ments and Exemptions	Transfers to Tax Title	Collections	Refunds	Other Increases (Decreases)	Uncollected Taxes June 30, 1984	Amount Per Trial Balance
<b>Real Estate:</b>								
1981 and prior	\$ 22,871	\$ -	\$ 2,794	\$ 13,988	\$ -	\$ 288	\$ 6,377	\$ 5,374
1982	195,588	-	32,456	28,058	15,938	1,068	16,383	16,520
1983	663,808	-	48,383	28,876	55,965	143	136,311	129,673
1984	-	15,552,990	355,035	21	20,274	-	518,286	513,301
Total	\$882,267	\$15,552,990	\$435,874	\$59,749	\$15,355,953	\$1,499	\$677,357	\$664,868
<b>Personal Property:</b>								
1981 and prior	\$ 28,824	\$ -	\$ 2,008	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 54	\$ 26,870	\$ 27,650
1982	3,097	-	70	-	285	-	2,812	2,634
1983	4,536	-	193	-	2,499	-	1,940	3,087
1984	-	354,093	-	-	349,992	-	4,101	4,101
Total	\$ 36,457	\$ 354,093	\$ 2,271	\$ -	\$ 352,776	\$ 54	\$ 35,723	\$ 37,472
<b>Motor Vehicle Excise:</b>								
1981 and prior	\$399,444	\$ -	\$ 1,398	\$ -	\$ 24,432	\$ -	\$374,019	\$359,231
1982	39,192	1,998	1,901	18,128	1,903	-	23,064	24,392
1983	151,039	162,567	21,434	262,087	9,712	-	39,797	45,685
1984	-	786,278	19,773	-	571,709	-	196,851	185,299
Total	\$589,675	\$ 950,843	\$ 44,506	\$ -	\$ 876,356	\$ -	\$633,731	\$614,607
<b>Water Charges</b>	\$146,604	\$978,059	\$69,594	\$57,468	\$851,225	\$ (18,296)	\$134,741	\$122,440
<b>Sewer User Charges</b>	\$ 52,465	\$705,945	\$63,772	\$ -	\$618,326	\$ -	\$ 77,749	\$ 73,122



# REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

October 10, 1984

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Town Accountant for the twelve month period ending June 30, 1984 arranged as follows:

1. Detailed listing of all receipts of the Town
2. Detailed listing of all expenditures of the Town
3. Summary of all departmental accounts, showing appropriations, expenditures and balances
4. Recapitulation of departmental expenditures
5. Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1984

All bills and vouchers on which monies have been paid from the Treasury and all trust funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58 of Chapter 41, General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported as unpaid:

Fire – Milton Hospital	52.00.
Associated Anesthesiologists	175.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER  
Town Accountant

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

### GENERAL REVENUE

#### Taxes:

1981 Real Estate Tax Levy	\$ 17,973.48
1982 Real Estate Tax Levy	148,659.82
1983 Real Estate Tax Levy	480,687.96
1984 Real Estate Tax Levy	14,717,890.52
1982 Personal Tax Levy	172.18
1983 Personal Tax Levy	1,235.09
1984 Personal Tax Levy	349,991.46

#### Tax Title Redemptions

6,386.52

#### Motor Excise:

1972 Tax Levy	9.90
1973 Tax Levy	407.90
1974 Tax Levy	535.70
1975 Tax Levy	1,112.73
1976 Tax Levy	1,207.62
1977 Tax Levy	4,913.32
1978 Tax Levy	6,152.04
1979 Tax Levy	9,921.76
1980 Tax Levy	9,765.87
1981 Tax Levy	5,092.47
1982 Tax Levy	17,955.12
1983 Tax Levy	257,801.78
1984 Tax Levy	575,749.19

#### Received from State:

Local Aid --- Lottery, Beano, Etc.	291,896.00
Local Aid --- Special Assistance	1,654,558.00
Reimbursement a/c School Expenditures:	
Chapter 70, CSI B1	1,002,493.00
Chapter 71, School Transportation	133,762.00
School Construction Grants	91,688.37
Reimbursement a/c Free Public Libraries	20,427.00
Arts & Humanities ("Acclaim" Grant)	4,142.00
Reimbursement a/c Elderly Persons Abatements	38,542.40
Reimbursement a/c Veterans' Abatements	11,857.51
Reimbursement a/c Widows and Blind Abatements	80,982.00
Highway Fund C.S.I. 12 Chap. 81	87,436.00
Highway Fund, Chapter 90	209,977.52
Recreation Special Needs, Chapter 71b (CSI-ER No. 12)	3,296.00
Cost of Living Non-Contributory	
Pensions & Annuities	14,345.78
Governor's Highway Safety Grant	9,407.31

#### Received from United States Government:

Council on Aging - Medical Transportation	6,077.00
Council on Aging - Senior Center	9,475.00
PL 94-482 Educ. Smith, Hughes Barden	8,327.00
Title I - School Resource Low Income Families	48,202.00
PL 97-35 Educ. Chapter II ECIA Distribution	20,492.00
School Grant - Computer	1,355.00
Arts Lottery Grant	7,608.00
Reimbursement - Mosquito Control	5,000.00
Reimbursement - Voting Expenses	1,632.63
Reimbursement - Arrowhead Acquisition	48,960.00
Reimbursement - Energy Conservation - Town Bldg.	4,096.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Tuition State Wards & Residential Tuition	14,118.00	
School Block Grant P.L. 97-35	7,774.00	
"Speaking of China" C.S.I. A 31	10,916.00	
"Poetry in Classroom '84" - Grant	1,476.00	
Civil Defense Agency	2,609.25	
Public Health	200.00	
Public Works	276.95	
Licenses, Fees, Etc.:		
Liquor Licenses	4,965.00	
Revolver Licenses and I.D. Cards	2,274.00	
Vital Statistics	8,213.00	
Marriages	2,010.00	
Sale of Street Lists	1,152.00	
Uniform Commercial Code	1,823.00	
Victualers Licenses	60.00	
Dog Fees	1,278.00	
Dog License Surcharges	3,404.00	
Cable TV Fee	2,302.50	
Taxi Cab License	900.00	
All Other	3,863.17	
Fines:		
Court	85,472.00	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	4,213.00	
County	1,346.35	
Special Gifts:		
Milton Historical Commission - Sale of Map	25.00	
Park - Family Day Gift Account	980.62	
Conservation Commission - Gift	855.00	
Council on Aging - Gift	625.00	
Senior Center - Gift	1,000.00	
Park - Pierce Field Lights	1,000.00	
Youth Programs	240.00	
Youth - Special Retribution Ordered by Court	450.00	
Library Friends - Book Sale Gift Account	926.90	
Cemetery Gift	205.00	
James Burke - Christmas Charity	100.00	
Town Employees' Federal Tax Withholding	1,970,008.21	
Town Employees' State Tax Withholding	570,025.88	
Group Insurance Withholding	472,050.79	
Optional Life Insurance Withholding	12,985.82	
Voluntary Insurance Withholding	22,681.16	
Collector's Fees - Costs and Demands	10,869.00	
Betterment and Municipal Liens	10,245.00	
		\$23,665,577.55

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Street Betterments:		
Added to Tax Bills	4,476.52	
Apportioned, Paid in Advance	172.25	
		\$ 4,648.77

## DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:		
Selectmen - Misc.	366.90	
Board of Appeals - Fees	4,564.70	
Conservation Commission - Fees	75.00	

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Planning Board – Fees	1,075.00
Engineering – Sale of Maps	236.90
Rental Lutes' House	1,250.00
Rental – Town Office Building	2,700.00
Protection of Persons and Property:	
Fire – Sale of Unused Pins	25.00
Police:	
Parking Fines	19,720.00
Private Work	140,739.41
Bicycle Registrations	5.75
Accident Reports	1,387.50
Ambulance Service	41,999.87
Burglar Alarm Fines	7,875.00
Reimbursement for Court Costs	50.00
Dog Pound:	
Kennel Fees	1,885.00
Sale of Dogs	2,640.00
County Reimbursement	4,257.00
Inspections:	
Building – Permit Fees	13,986.00
Special Inspection Fees	17,414.00
Licenses and Sale of Building Codes	739.50
Plumbing and Gas Inspection Fees	5,907.00
Wiring Permit Fees	8,142.50
Health – Copies of Bid Specifications	80.00
Public Works:	
Repaving Milton Street	10,000.00
School Bus Parking	9,700.00
Dump Collections	39,604.00
Salt Storage at dump area	1,450.00
Miscellaneous	51.60
Cemetery:	
Care of lots and graves	114,544.09
Proceeds from sale of Burial Rights	34,087.50
Rental of Property	5,775.00
Governor Stoughton Fund – Rental of Property	14,836.00
Reserve for Contract Violations (Refuse & Landfill)	8,069.43
Veterans' Benefits (State reimb. for Assist. Rendered)	2,818.95
Schools:	
Advance deposits for use of Bldgs. and Services	14,318.36
Summer School Registrations	43,210.00
Use of Building and Custodial Services	1,872.49
Lunchroom Receipts and Reimbursements	250,810.21
Athletic Receipts	13,377.18
Community School Program	20,073.50
Evening School Registration Fees	28,568.00
Rental M.A. Cunningham School	61,058.63
Miscellaneous	308.98
Libraries:	
Fines	16,772.60
Lost Books	1,105.14
Book Festival Coupon Refund	2.00
Park:	
Fishing Licenses Turner's Pond	198.00
Ski Program	2,397.00
Miscellaneous	870.00
East Milton Square Air Rights:	
J.M. Cashman Proposal Deposit	30.00
Boston Property Managers Dev. Kit	30.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Forfeited Bid Deposit	100.00	
Sewer Private Work	<u>378.51</u>	
		\$ 973,539.20

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	4,500,000.00	
Highway Construction Loan	<u>148,000.00</u>	
		\$4,648,000.00

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### Interest

Taxes	116,383.85	
General Funds on Deposit	146,598.11	
Premium on Notes	1,461.00	
Tax Titles	569.19	
Miscellaneous	172.29	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewers and		
Street Betterments, etc.	1,125.40	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody Charity Fund	225.00	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	616.26	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	120,640.17	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	6,102.24	
E.T.L. Reed Park Fund	30.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	716.26	
Gov. Stoughton Charity Fund	3,947.60	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	30.00	
Selina Gibbons Scholarship Fund	<u>925.00</u>	
		\$ 399,542.37

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund (Bequests)	37,487.50	
New Cemetery Trust Fund – Clarence H. Prentice	500.00	
Special Retirement Fund (Income added)	<u>12,150.00</u>	
Withdrawals from Trust Funds		90,157.50
		\$ 140,295.00

## REFUNDS

General Departments	19,695.54	
Insurance payments under Workmen's Compensation	5,145.01	
School Tuition Overpayments (CHARMS) (Quinobin)	723.07	
Veterans' Benefits	133.50	
Damages:		
School	172.40	
Police Cruiser	1,538.20	
All Other	562.05	
Insurance Recoveries:		
Traffic Lights	2,829.81	
Police Cars	1,193.12	
Trees, Fences, Lawns & Signs	1,265.00	
Fire Alarm Box	318.18	
Fire Damage – Pierce	3,030.00	
Lamb Barn Settlement	40,000.00	



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

381 Centre Street Settlement	265,900.00	
School:		
Sale of Industrial Arts Supplies & Lost Books	3,770.35	
Restoration Payment in Lieu of Pension	4,401.12	
Reimbursement Non-Contributory Pension	354.55	
All Other	<u>3,396.73</u>	
		\$ 354,428.63
<b>TOTAL GENERAL RECEIPTS</b>		<b>\$30,186,031.52</b>

### PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES (Water)

Water Department:		
Rates	762,629.23	
Services	37,225.29	
Guarantee Deposits	7,850.13	
Liens added 1982 Taxes	1,198.59	
Liens added 1983 Taxes	5,007.26	
Liens added 1984 Taxes	47,530.69	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	14,022.04	
Income from Temp. Invest. of Available Cash	41,463.07	
Sale of Materials	69.20	
State Reimbursement — Leak Detection Project	<u>6,750.00</u>	
		\$ 923,745.50

### (Sewer)

Sewer Department		
Sewer User Charges	624,448.14	
Income Temp. Invest. Available Cash	<u>26,696.18</u>	
<b>TOTAL SEWER RECEIPTS</b>		<b>\$ 651,144.32</b>

### FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

Funds Received from Federal Government	444,267.00	
Interest on Above	<u>7,188.73</u>	
<b>TOTAL REVENUE SHARING RECEIPTS</b>		<b>\$ 451,455.73</b>
<b>TOTAL TOWN RECEIPTS — ALL SOURCES</b>		<b>\$32,212,377.07</b>

(Does not include mat/redeemed Temp. Inv.  
Available Cash \$26,517,561.86)

## CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

#### ACCOUNTING

Salaries & Wages		
Accountant	\$ 35,429.85	
Clerks	35,976.21	
Temp. & Seasonal Help	<u>301.50</u>	
		\$ 71,707.56
Expenses		
Contractual Services:		
Repair & Service Equipment	3,111.00	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

All Other	14.16		
Materials & Supplies:			
Office Supplies	833.73		
Postage	22.86		
Computer Supplies	1,972.18		
Other Expenses:			
Subscription & Dues	<u>25.00</u>	<u>5,978.93</u>	\$ 77,686.49

## ASSESSORS

Salaries & Wages			
Chairman	2,852.00		
Members	4,950.00		
Clerks	39,072.02		
Chief Appraiser	<u>29,074.36</u>	<u>75,948.38</u>	
Expenses			
Contractual Services:			
Prof. & Tech. Serv.	19,416.15		
Repair & Service Equip.	139.50		
Transportation of Persons	1,800.00		
Materials & Supplies:			
Plans & Abstracts	298.21		
Office Supplies	820.36		
Postage	1,071.06		
Forms & Stationery	468.31		
Other Expenses:			
Dues & Subscriptions	631.00		
Meeting Expenses	<u>375.00</u>	<u>25,019.59</u>	
Revaluation			
Chairman — Spec. Sal.	249.96		
Members — Spec. Sal.	<u>1,250.04</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>	102,467.97

## TOWN CLERK

Salaries & Wages			
Town Clerk	27,400.00		
Clerks	33,479.03		
Registrars	300.00		
Recount	<u>804.72</u>	<u>61,983.75</u>	
Expenses			
Contractual Services:			
Printing & Binding	6,060.76		
Repair & Service Equip.	596.93		
Transportation of Persons	250.00		
Materials & Supplies:			
Office Supplies	214.65		
Postage	638.72		
Other Expenses:			
Dues & Subscriptions	40.00		
All Other	273.93		
Census Taker	<u>2,830.00</u>	<u>10,904.99</u>	72,888.74

## LAW

Town Counsel			
Retainer	23,898.64		
Overhead Expenses	<u>4,851.36</u>	<u>28,750.00</u>	
Special Services			
Town Counsel		<u>30,400.00</u>	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Disbursements			
Contractual Services:			
Prints – Recording	679.85		
Materials & Supplies:			
Office Supplies	172.22		
Other Expenses:			
Dues, Subscriptions & Laws	613.65		
Court Fees & Expenses	299.90		
All Other, Incl. Travel	<u>2,063.34</u>	3,828.96	
Claims			
Awards & Damages		<u>21,862.45</u>	
			84,841.41
SELECTMEN			
Salaries & Wages			
Members	5,000.00		
Executive Secretary	42,800.00		
Clerks	16,307.66		
Temporary & Seasonal	19,471.82		
College Work Study	<u>802.05</u>	84,381.53	
Expenses			
Contractual Services:			
Advertising	817.25		
Other	602.95		
Professional Services	12,504.85		
Materials & Supplies:			
Office Supplies	1,923.31		
Postage	1,562.89		
Other Expenses:			
Dues & Subscriptions	996.43		
Meeting Expenses	1,119.40		
Mass. Municipal Association	<u>2,276.00</u>	21,803.08	
Student Work Study Program		<u>3,537.04</u>	
			109,721.65
ELECTION & REGISTRATION B/S			
Salaries & Wages			
Election Officers	10,153.50		
Custodians	1,995.06		
Other	<u>506.86</u>	12,655.42	
Expenses			
Printing & Binding	2,612.40		
Postage	<u>2,890.00</u>	5,502.40	
Voting Expenses			
Custodians		<u>159.27</u>	
			18,317.09
TOWN OFFICE BUILDING & LIBRARY BUILDINGS			
Salaries & Wages			
Superintendent	24,018.33		
Switchboard	<u>12,829.69</u>	36,848.02	
Expenses			
Contractual Services:			
Light	15,833.01		
Water	383.70		
Gas	8,601.38		
Repair & Maintain Bldgs.	600.58		
Maintenance Air Conditioner	1,105.75		
Cleaning Service (Salary)	16,184.10		
Repair & Service Equipment	370.05		
Materials & Supplies:			
Custodial Supplies	3,164.55		

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Building Sign	1,000.00		
Mowers	746.15		
All Other	517.17		
Telephone	26,215.25		
Copy Machine – Rental	3,208.48		
Copy Machine – Supplies	<u>1,476.42</u>	<u>79,406.59</u>	
			116,254.61
<b>TREASURER–COLLECTOR</b>			
Salaries & Wages			
Treasurer–Collector	\$ 24,000.00		
Clerks	<u>50,709.63</u>	\$ 74,709.63	
Expenses			
Contractual Services:			
Advertising	91.00		
Printing & Binding	192.88		
Repair & Service Equipment	871.00		
Trans. of Persons	480.00		
Other Contractual	525.00		
Materials & Supplies:			
Office Supplies	1,001.78		
Postage	9,070.00		
Other Expenses:			
Dues & Subscriptions	142.00		
Rentals	324.00		
Meeting Expenses	146.00		
Foreclosures – Record	20.00		
Envelopes	<u>1,373.16</u>	14,236.82	
Tax Title Foreclosure Expense:			
Recording		<u>2,981.22</u>	
			91,927.67
<b>TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>			<u><u>\$ 674,105.63</u></u>

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

<b>BOARD OF APPEALS</b>			
Salaries & Wages			
Clerk		6,278.10	
Expenses			
Contractual Services:			
Advertising	2,657.60		
Materials & Supplies:			
Office Supplies	385.93		
Postage	<u>460.00</u>	3,503.53	
			9,781.63
<b>CONSERVATION COMMISSION</b>			
Advertising	102.55		
Other Contractual	500.00		
Bushes	200.50		
Other	380.41		
Dues & Subscriptions	305.00		
Meeting Expenses	<u>25.00</u>	1,513.46	
<b>CONSERVATION COMMISSION – GIFT</b>			
Plantings	225.00		
All Other	<u>34.00</u>	<u>259.00</u>	
			1,772.46

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## COUNCIL ON AGING

Salaries & Wages		
Coordinator	7,583.40	
Other	<u>200.00</u>	7,783.40
Expenses		
Office Supplies	57.44	
Car Repair	779.11	
All Other	<u>334.97</u>	1,171.52
Transportation of Elderly		2,032.80
Medical Transportation – Grant		
Transportation of Persons	4,458.60	
All Other	<u>18.00</u>	4,476.60
Senior Center Grant – Rent		1,080.75
Title III Grant – Sr. Center		
Furniture	3,857.92	
Drapes	300.00	
Tables	124.00	
All Other	<u>427.39</u>	4,709.31
Gift Account – Center		
Furnishings	764.95	
All Other	<u>148.70</u>	913.65
Gift Account – Council		
Stove	417.64	
Painting	350.00	
All Other	<u>620.23</u>	1,387.87
Elderly Affairs Grant		
Booklets	2,223.61	
All Other	<u>230.83</u>	2,454.44
Elderly Affairs Commission – Booklets		<u>686.39</u>

26,696.73

## EAST MILTON ENVIRONMENTAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Salaries & Wages		
Clerk	40.00	
Advertising	<u>183.55</u>	223.55

223.55

## PERSONNEL BOARD

Salaries & Wages		
Clerk		1,838.00
Expenses		
Office Supplies	239.71	
Postage	57.60	
All Other	<u>2.50</u>	299.81
Consultant		<u>3,649.29</u>

5,787.10

## PLANNING BOARD

Salaries & Wages		
Clerk		840.00
Expenses:		
Advertising	40.95	
Office Supplies & Postage	310.45	
Dues, Subscriptions & All Other	<u>346.65</u>	698.05

1,538.05

## RECREATIONAL FAC. COMMISSION – ART. 38 '77

Prof. & Tech. Services	11,188.44	
Advertising	<u>402.60</u>	11,591.04
Prof. & Tech. Services		5,000.00
Outdoor Athletic Facility		
Prof. & Tech. Services	454.67	
Contract Payments	<u>58,900.00</u>	59,354.67



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Construction Rec. Facility			
Prof. & Tech. Services		<u>50.90</u>	
			75,996.61
TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE			
Postage		<u>20.00</u>	
			20.00
WARRANT COMMITTEE			
Salaries & Wages			
Clerk		2,600.00	
Expenses			
Contractual Services:			
Printing Warrants	3,498.25		
Materials & Supplies:			
Office Supplies & Postage	186.20		
Dues	170.00		
All Other	<u>63.05</u>	<u>3,917.50</u>	
			6,517.50
RETIREMENT FUND STUDY COMMITTEE			
Professional & Tech. Services	2,750.00		
Committee Report	<u>975.00</u>	<u>3,725.00</u>	
			3,725.00
TOTAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES			<u>\$ 132,058.63</u>

## VETERANS' SERVICES

Salaries & Wages			
Agent	6,847.92		
Other	<u>120.00</u>	6,967.92	
Expenses			
Postage	100.00		
All Other	<u>160.70</u>	260.70	
Veterans' Benefits			
Cash Payments		<u>10,386.74</u>	
TOTAL VETERANS' SERVICES			<u>\$ 17,615.36</u>

## PUBLIC SAFETY

BUILDING			
Salaries & Wages			
Commissioner	28,537.74		
Clerk	10,856.39		
Other	<u>250.00</u>	39,644.13	
Expenses			
Contractual Services:			
Printing & Binding	239.75		
Repair & Service Equip.	64.00		
Materials & Supplies			
Office Supplies	80.33		
Postage	101.00		
Other Expenses			
Meeting Expenses	68.00		
Dues & Subscriptions	<u>10.00</u>	<u>563.08</u>	
			40,207.21
CIVIL DEFENSE			
Salaries & Wages			
Director		500.00	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Expenses			
Air Raid Sirens	93.24		
All Other	60.00	153.24	
Auxiliary Police	2,643.61		
Scanner	379.50		
All Other	138.37	3,161.48	
Auxiliary Fire	1,738.60		
All Other	174.99	1,913.59	
			5,728.31
FIRE			
Salaries & Wages			
Chief	42,544.04		
Clerk	8,576.56		
Officers & Men	1,416,502.81		
Out of Grade	12,341.44		
Overtime	57,709.57		
Paid Holidays	56,662.98		
Educ. Incentive Pay	17,208.00	1,611,545.40	
Expenses			
Contractual Services:			
Telephone	3,988.41		
Light	5,010.64		
Water	630.85		
Gas	734.71		
Medical	19,585.99		
Advertising	24.50		
Printing & Binding	26.50		
Repair & Maintain Buildings	3,378.17		
Repair & Service Equipment	2,212.73		
Materials & Supplies			
Gasoline & Oil	9,752.72		
Building Supplies	988.67		
Heating	11,661.49		
Custodial	1,418.86		
Uniforms & Clothing	6,628.86		
Office Supplies & Postage	538.59		
Public Safety	14,498.59		
Furnishing & Equipment	1,207.78		
Other	82.00		
Other Expenses			
Dues & Subscriptions	601.00		
Meetings & School Expenses	128.00		
Hose & Couplings	2,865.24	85,964.30	
New Equipment			
Fire Engine		124,954.00	
Unpaid Bills — Medical		258.00	
			1,822,721.70
PLUMBING AND GAS			
Salaries & Wages			
Inspector		8,386.77	
Expenses			
Substitute Inspector	300.00		
All Other	115.00		
Office Supplies	159.38	574.38	
			8,961.15
POLICE			
Salaries & Wages			
Chief	42,894.04		
Clerks	63,843.17		

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

School Traffic Supervisors	38,404.73	
Officers & Men	1,178,307.47	
Overtime	153,803.63	
Paid Holidays	48,843.91	
In-Service Training	22,039.68	
Educ. Incentive Pay	59,141.50	
Witness Fees	41,195.57	
EMT & Other	<u>72,211.73</u>	1,720,685.43
Expenses		
Contractual Services:		
Telephone	15,008.56	
Leaps (telephone)	1,673.58	
Repeater Station	585.00	
Light	14,680.32	
Water	205.90	
Medical	24,567.72	
Printing & Binding	1,398.34	
Cleaning Services	7,084.01	
Repair & Service Equip.	3,143.31	
Repair & Service Radios	12,496.75	
Repair Heater — Air Cond.	1,700.52	
Laundry	30.00	
Gasoline & Oil	56,191.46	
Heating	5,804.77	
Custodial & Kennel Supp.	318.35	
Uniforms	22,874.95	
Office Supplies	3,161.59	
Postage	1,118.38	
Ammunition	7,243.75	
Photography	1,495.16	
Equipment for Men	2,141.22	
Traffic & Signal Supp.	880.00	
Food for Prisoners	1.72	
Kenn. Supp. Mat.	2,360.89	
Other Expenses:		
Dues & Subscriptions	1,761.86	
Licenses (Forms)	482.90	
Meeting Expenses	292.80	
Officers Expenses	165.57	
K-9 Program	1,180.10	
School Tuition & Exp.	165.00	
Town Training Expense	2,918.67	
Computer Training	7,500.00	
Other Contractual	<u>4,783.54</u>	205,416.69
Station Monitor System		
Monitor System	19,600.00	
Other Equipment & Supplies	<u>480.50</u>	20,080.50
Private Work		
Officers & Men	132,074.53	132,074.53
New Equipment		
Cruisers	15,267.00	
Ambulance Supplies	616.31	
Batteries	1,005.00	
Motorcycle	8,085.00	
Breathalyzer	4,376.50	
911 Emergency Telephone	5,438.00	
All Other	2,480.89	
Port. & Mobile Radios	<u>48.38</u>	37,317.08

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Unpaid Bills			
Medical		121.00	
Leash Law Enforcement			
Dog Officer	14,720.40		
Contractual Services	1,662.00		
Rent	1,000.00		
Utilities	2,510.54		
All Other	<u>3,261.06</u>	23,154.00	
Gov. Highway Safety Grant			
Overtime		<u>8,067.49</u>	
			2,146,916.72
WIRE			
Salaries & Wages			
Inspector	27,589.41		
Assistants	43,060.74		
Overtime	<u>1,779.28</u>	72,429.43	
Expenses			
Contractual Services:			
Telephone	240.00		
Light	95.98		
Police Alarm	486.00		
Gasoline & Oil	1,467.34		
Office Supplies	41.50		
Fire Alarm	596.21		
Printing & Binding	100.00		
Materials & Supplies:			
Traffic Light Contractual Serv.	450.80		
Traffic Light Supp.	442.13		
Police Alarm Supp.	186.85		
Fire Alarm Supp.	849.06		
Other Supplies & Material	1,708.39		
Other Expenses:			
Dues & Subscriptions	85.00		
Meeting Expenses	<u>74.50</u>	6,823.76	
New Equipment			
Cable, Hardware & Boxes		<u>2,209.80</u>	
			81,462.99
STREET LIGHTING		108,505.01	
STREET LIGHTING – REVENUE SHARING		<u>280,000.00</u>	
			388,505.01
TRAFFIC LIGHTS			<u>14,259.69</u>
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY			<u>\$ 4,508,762.78</u>

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

HEALTH			
Salaries & Wages			
Agent	25,444.15		
Clerk	9,634.02		
Nurse	<u>20,054.66</u>	55,132.83	
Expenses			
Contractual Services:			
Immunizations	23.21		
Analyses & Tests	456.00		
Transportation of Persons	600.00		
Material & Supplies:			
Office Supplies	469.52		
Postage	255.00		
Nursing Supplies	315.78		
Other Expenses:			
Dues & Subscriptions	25.00		
Disposal Area Expenses	25.00		
All Other	<u>548.75</u>	2,718.26	
Physical Examinations		475.00	
South Shore Mental Health – Clinical Services		1,000.00	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Rodent Control		
Extermination	910.00	
All Other	<u>1,089.79</u>	1,999.79
Animal Inspector		600.00
Collection of Garbage & Refuse		
Payments to Contractor	256,433.40	
Reserve Payments	<u>5,233.32</u>	261,666.72
Spraying for Mosquitoes		<u>7,500.00</u>

## TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION

\$ 331,092.60

## PUBLIC WORKS

### PUBLIC WORKS GENERAL

Salaries & Wages		
Supervsr.Coordntn.&Planning	83,159.36	
Administration	35,639.67	
Labor	413,995.05	
Expenses		
Contractual Services:		
Telephone	860.59	
Light & Power	3,312.38	
Water	151.55	
Gas	1,055.20	
Advertising	469.40	
Printing & Binding	276.00	
Repair & Maintain Bldg.	4,469.23	
Repair & Service Equip.	9,590.95	
Other Contractual	41,102.96	
Materials & Supplies:		
Bldgs. Supplies & Maint.	1,362.37	
Heating (Oil)	2,935.15	
Uniforms & Clothing	3,864.55	
Office Supplies	3,519.31	
Postage	214.10	
Signs & Traffic Paint	9,321.40	
P.W. Materials	82,387.09	
Other Equipment & Supplies	21,469.97	
Other Expenses:		
Dues & Subscriptions	887.22	
Licenses	250.00	
Rental of Equipment	940.10	
All Other	389.28	
New Equipment:		
Dump Truck	10,417.00	
Sand Spreader	6,181.00	
Dump Body	4,315.00	
Catch Basin Cleaner	6,000.00	
Other	<u>270.04</u>	748,805.92
Truck Mounted Sander		22,702.00
Flex. Drain Rodder		13,309.50
Dump Truck - 2½ Ton		15,874.00
Diesel Dump Truck	44,238.00	
Snow Plow	<u>3,663.00</u>	47,901.00

### VEHICLE MAINTENANCE & OPERATION

Salaries & Wages	
Supervision, Coordination & Planning	8,790.53
Labor	41,055.25
Expenses	
Contractual Services:	
Light	2,848.24
Water	56.55
Gas	2,862.32
Repair & Maintenance Bldgs.	771.79
Auto Repair & Service	19,809.37

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Other Equip. Repairs	327.17		
Other Contractual	280.20		
Materials & Supplies:			
Auto Parts & Supplies	43,061.34		
Gasoline & Oil	29,439.40		
Bldg. Supplies & Materials	197.64		
Other Supplies & Materials	603.39		
Licenses & Taxes	473.88		
All Other	315.47		
Rental of Equipment	<u>87.00</u>	150,979.54	
CH. 90 – ROAD MAINT. & CONSTRUCTION			
Contract Payments	141,328.57		
Police Details	1,494.25		
Safety Lines	3,301.60		
All Other	<u>419.10</u>	146,543.52	
Highway Improvement Grant			
Materials		13,513.00	
Fuel Tank Replacement			
Tank	26,311.00		
All Other	<u>7,841.90</u>	34,152.90	
Milton St. Repaving			
Materials		10,000.00	
Imp. Bassett Street/Adams Street			
Labor	12,910.29		
Materials	8,892.61		
Shrubs	945.00		
All Other	<u>324.00</u>	23,071.90	
			1,226,853.28
SANITARY LANDFILL – REVENUE SHARING			
Payments to Contractors	117,574.85		
Reserve Payments	<u>2,400.00</u>	119,974.85	
			<u>119,974.85</u>
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS (GENERAL)			<u>\$ 1,46,828.13</u>

## SCHOOL

### SCHOOLS

Salaries & Wages			
Superintendent	52,718.00		
Assistant Superintendent	44,687.69		
Assistant Superintendent—B.A.	30,688.40		
Clerical	123,302.77		
Automation Super.	2,760.00		
Automation Clerical	22,617.80		
Principals – Clerical	94,856.30		
Audio-Visual – Clerical	6,460.91		
Guidance – Clerical	16,440.24		
Spec. Serv. Clerical	11,961.31		
Attendance Officer	4,000.00		
Principals – Teachers	6,017,307.66		
Teacher Aides	31,324.94		
Student Learners	295.20		
Health – Physicians	6,700.00		
Health – Nurses	46,657.90		
Communication Admin.	2,130.00		
Custodians	397,208.93		
Custodians – Overtime	13,911.76		
Maintenance Men	163,681.06		
Maintenance – Overtime	8,906.07		
Transportation – Clerical	6,376.91		
School Committee Clerk	784.08		
Administration – Trans.	<u>5,309.40</u>	7,111,087.33	
Expenses			
School Committee	9,585.97		
Administration	<u>18,434.86</u>		



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Automation	23,525.11	
Stationery & Postage	4,192.54	
Supplies — Office	9,563.67	
Professional Materials	31.25	
Supplies — Teaching	72,011.32	
Paper	19,518.41	
Art Supplies	20,829.58	
Evaluation	3,766.29	
Contractual Service	7,000.00	
Graduation	2,049.25	
Travel, Workshops, Conv.	3,521.40	
Workbooks	23,175.18	
Clothing	216.38	
Membership	1,700.41	
Textbooks & Supplies	36,681.09	
Rebinding (books)	1,798.26	
Tests	6,230.83	
Consult. Sp. Ser. Test	53,695.84	
Library Books	15,175.69	
Audio Visual	3,923.58	
Health	1,433.38	
Activity Trans.	1,395.00	
Attendance Office	493.92	
Special Trans.	62,158.18	
Athletic Supplies	14,921.92	
Athletic Expenses	27,846.42	
Athletic Transportation	13,134.60	
Custodial Supplies	30,447.45	
Telephone	59,342.58	
Water	10,918.50	
Grounds — Supplies & Expenses	6,941.30	
Maint. of Buildings	294,656.93	
Repairs, Instr. Equipment	8,750.02	
Repairs, Non-Inst. Equipment	19,978.81	
Acq. Instr. Equipment	20,518.77	
Repl. Instr. Equipment	3,008.47	
Tuition	<u>201,451.41</u>	1,114,024.57
Curriculum Development		
Supplies	89.95	
Review Comm. & Seminars	3,222.67	
All Other	<u>501.34</u>	3,813.96
Custodians' Private Work		14,876.70
Travel Out of State		3,800.00
Research & Development		
Professional & Tech. Service	550.00	
All Other	<u>940.65</u>	1,490.65
Summer School Revolving Fund		
Administration	2,073.19	
Clerical	1,125.14	
Instructors	16,305.32	
All Other	807.35	
Teacher Aide	<u>582.34</u>	20,893.34
School Bus Transportation		
Transportation — Regular	243,291.28	
Special Needs Transportation	24,442.29	
All Other	<u>76.10</u>	267,809.67
Vocational Education		
Tuition		225.00
Adult Evening Revolving Fund		
Instruction & Administration	27,984.06	
Custodians	111.34	
Printing	332.50	
Postage	331.10	
Rental of Tables	245.50	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

All Other	<u>188.00</u>	29,192.50
School Athletic Fund		
Athletic Expenses	5,964.39	
Bleachers	3,635.00	
Gate Receipts	3,230.88	
All Other	457.00	
Custodians	<u>2,373.03</u>	15,660.30
Regional Voc. Tech. School		
Share Payments		63,236.26
School Lunch Fund (Rev.)		
High School Labor	120,987.37	
High School Supplies	127,974.96	
Taxes	416.75	
All Other	<u>685.12</u>	250,064.20
School Res. Teacher Chap. I		
Supplies	3,601.62	
Instructors	48,874.02	
Contractual Agreement	855.00	
All Other	<u>220.00</u>	53,550.64
E.C.I.A. Chap. 2 (1983)		
Supplies	6,837.61	
All Other	<u>67.27</u>	6,904.88
E.C.I.A. Chap. II (1984)		
Supplies	3,918.65	
Computers	9,595.20	
Information System	2,175.00	
All Other	<u>47.96</u>	15,736.81
Sp. Ed. Hand. Child, Title VI		
All Other		90.00
Consumer Homemaking – Funds		
Refund to State		2,151.92
School Guidance Counseling		
Refund to State		2,373.00
Community School Revolving Fund		
Instruction & Administration	18,076.08	
Advertising	184.90	
Alcohol Program	400.00	
Course Schedules	435.42	
All Other	<u>1,148.32</u>	20,244.72
Educ. Smith, Hughes Barden		
All Other		5,996.98
Smith, Hughes Barden '84		
Office Machines		8,307.16
Speaking of China		
Salaries & Wages		
Instructional	5,196.80	
Expenses		
Supplies	1,158.32	
Transportation	1,734.00	
All Other	<u>1,292.00</u>	9,381.12
Grant – Poetry in Class '84		
Instructional	1,376.00	
Other	<u>40.52</u>	1,416.52
Energy, Heat & Power		
Gas	6,858.76	
Light & Power	187,997.83	
Fuel	<u>175,098.83</u>	369,955.42
Spec. Ed. Handicapped Child		
All Other		6.12

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Spec. Serv. Gift Account		
All Other		145.44
M.A. Cunningham Rental Account		
Maintenance of Building		
Custodian	13,935.81	
Utilities	14,679.73	
Repairs	9,040.08	
Grounds & Shrubs	3,155.00	
Paving Material	5,168.18	
Supplies	8,054.24	
All Other	<u>7,006.33</u>	<u>61,039.37</u>

TOTAL SCHOOLS	<u>\$ 9,453,474.58</u>
---------------	------------------------

### LIBRARY

#### LIBRARY

Salaries & Wages		
Librarian	28,036.56	
Asst. Librarians	252,581.49	
Temp. & Seasonal Help	<u>6,670.13</u>	287,288.18
Expenses		
Contractual Services:		
Telephone	2,518.64	
Light	8,732.74	
Water	381.35	
Gas	464.28	
Binding & Printing	3,128.50	
Repair & Maint. Buildings	6,704.45	
Repair & Service Equipment	2,216.92	
Trans. of Persons	107.70	
Laundry	44.56	
Heating	9,948.79	
Materials & Supplies:		
Office Supplies	6,155.68	
Postage	1,702.90	
Building Supplies	139.01	
Other Expenses:		
Dues & Subscriptions	25.00	
Rental Charge Machine	390.00	
Meeting Expenses	171.90	
Audio-Visual Supplies	60.46	
Advertising	<u>14.00</u>	42,906.88
Books & Periodicals		
Books	35,049.74	
Periodicals	<u>7,351.20</u>	42,400.94
Library Friends — Book Sale		
Books	859.55	
Periodicals	80.00	
All Other	<u>3.00</u>	<u>942.55</u>

TOTAL LIBRARIES	<u>\$ 373,538.55</u>
-----------------	----------------------

### RECREATION AND YOUTH

#### PARK

Administration	
Salaries & Wages	
Superintendent	25,131.94
Clerk	15,045.12

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Labor	30,539.73	
Summer Labor	7,070.74	
Rec. Director	10,695.10	
Rec. Leaders	18,802.68	
Seasonal & Overtime	3,534.52	
Spec. Rec. Instr.	325.00	
Custodians	<u>2,111.56</u>	113,256.39
Expenses		
Telephone	275.05	
Light	454.54	
Gas	555.84	
Office Supplies	604.36	
Postage	139.00	
Electric Heat	745.52	
Gasoline & Oil	3,495.24	
Building Supp. & Tools	619.05	
Equip. Parts & Supplies	396.22	
Repair & Maintenance Bldgs.	2,025.00	
Repair & Service Equipment	4,110.76	
Auto. Parts—Supplies	971.54	
Transportation	475.80	
Professional Services	2,880.00	
Transportation—Elderly	119.80	
Park Supplies & Material	633.01	
Pipe	403.00	
Other Supplies	721.83	
Recreation Supplies	1,271.82	
Rental of Equipment	1,369.30	
Dues & Subscriptions	14.00	
Posts at Tennis Courts	5,490.00	
All Other	<u>311.10</u>	28,081.78
Field Material		
Supplies & Materials	149.76	
Lawn Care Materials	843.58	
Trees & Plants	138.00	
Whiting	454.40	
Pipe	450.45	
Soil	1,792.20	
All Other	<u>652.93</u>	4,481.32
Equipment		
Tracaire (Aeroator)	2,259.44	
Duplicating Machine	724.00	
IBM Elec. Typewriter	846.00	
Rec. Equipment	<u>2,895.80</u>	6,725.24
Fish Stocking		<u>492.00</u>
		153,036.73
Pierce Field Lights Gift Account		
Lights		<u>1,751.14</u>
		1,751.14
Park Recreation for Elderly		
Transportation	5,204.00	
All Other	<u>150.00</u>	5,354.00
Improvement/Capital Outlay		
Rebuild Diamonds	2,285.00	
Repair Fences	1,718.75	
Sprinkler/Andrews Field	2,672.18	
All Other	<u>194.43</u>	6,870.36

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Handicapped Program			
Salaries & Wages			
Instructors	4,147.77		
Custodians	198.21		
Expenses			
Supplies	210.71		
Gasoline	121.22		
Transportation	1,518.63		
All Other	<u>494.08</u>	6,690.62	
Special Gift Account			
Occasions		<u>1,197.61</u>	
			<u>20,112.59</u>
TOTAL RECREATION			<u>\$ 174,900.46</u>

## YOUTH PROGRAM

YOUTH			
Salaries & Wages			
Coordinator	23,758.33		
Counselor	<u>6,823.71</u>	30,582.04	
Expenses			
Transportation of Persons	825.00		
Office Supplies & Postage	222.30		
Other Supplies & Materials	36.61		
All Other	<u>113.00</u>	1,196.91	
Special Gift Fund			
Counseling (S&W)	5,509.42		
All Other	<u>60.00</u>	5,569.42	
TOTAL YOUTH			<u>\$ 37,348.37</u>
TOTAL RECREATION AND YOUTH			<u>\$ 212,248.83</u>

## PENSIONS

PENSIONS			
Widows' Annuity — Section 95A		25,272.64	
Non-Contributory Pensions			
Police & Fire Pensions	33,057.96		
Laborers' Pensions	5,830.81		
Widows' Pensions	45,642.84		
School Teacher Pensions	3,159.96		
Veterans' Pensions	135,917.41		
Widows' Annuities—89A	<u>10,996.80</u>	234,605.78	
Contributory Retirement System		1,255,472.00	
C.R.S. Administration		<u>16,944.00</u>	
TOTAL PENSIONS			<u>\$ 1,532,294.42</u>

## UNCLASSIFIED

Annual Town Reports & Bylaws			
Reports Printed	4,621.00		
All Other	<u>71.00</u>	4,692.00	
Observance of Holidays			
Fourth of July	242.40		
Veterans Day	61.45		
Memorial Day	737.65		

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

All Other	<u>356.16</u>	1,397.66
Group Insurance for Town Employees		
Life Insurance Premium	9,178.29	
Hospitalization	742,983.00	
Medicare (Refunds)	<u>14,706.40</u>	766,867.69
Insurance (General)		
Employee's Bonds	1,352.00	
Fire & Theft	48,000.00	
Workmen's Compensation	129,451.16	
Multi-Peril	51,922.00	
Boiler Insurance	2,920.00	
M.V. Liability	<u>354.00</u>	233,999.16
Employment Security Benefits		
Reimburse (A/C School)	28,972.00	
Reimburse (Other Depts.)	<u>3,166.00</u>	32,138.00
Sewer Facilities Plan '79		
Professional & Technical Services		1,438.44
Municipal Audit – Payments		11,000.00
Energy Res. Grant (Town Buildings)		
Professional & Technical Service		1,650.50
Energy Conservation		
Professional & Technical Service		2,569.56
Arts Lottery Grant		
Workshop & Lectures	2,800.00	
Awards	250.00	
Administration Costs	380.50	
All Other	<u>720.50</u>	4,151.00
School – Unpaid Telephone Bill		
Telephone		<u>12,272.05</u>
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED		<u><u>\$ 1,072,176.06</u></u>

## CEMETERY

### CEMETERY

Salaries & Wages		
Superintendent	21,406.06	
Clerk	11,152.06	
Labor	121,535.12	
Seasonal Help	5,941.68	
Summer Clerk	1,910.40	
Overtime	<u>9,483.33</u>	171,428.65
Expenses		
Contractual Services:		
Telephone	454.94	
Light	1,978.86	
Water	540.07	
Advertising	188.60	
Printing & Binding	152.70	
Materials & Supplies:		
Repair, Maintain, Bldgs, Grounds	1,199.69	
Repair & Service Equipment	4,589.63	
Lettering Steps	887.50	
Gasoline & Oil	4,818.23	
Equip. Parts & Supplies	6,075.77	
Building Supplies	968.00	
Heating	2,398.29	
Custodial	615.08	
Clothing	1,122.26	



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Office Supplies	88.11	
Postage	407.77	
Steps & Posts	993.25	
Loam & Sod	3,635.84	
Grass Seed	714.00	
Grave Liners	14,742.00	
Fert. & Lawn Supplies	3,795.28	
Tools & Hardware	1,951.10	
Flowers	997.50	
Concrete	352.00	
All Other	725.04	
Other Expenses:		
Dues & Subscriptions	70.00	
Meeting Expenses	82.50	
Other	<u>351.55</u>	54,895.56
Trees & Tree Work		1,982.68
Special Gift Account		
Trees & Shrubs		580.00
Demolished Fire Damaged Structure		
Payments to Contractor		8,561.87
Tree Storm Damage		
Contractual	1,725.00	
Trees	<u>920.00</u>	<u>2,645.00</u>

TOTAL CEMETERY		<u>\$ 240,093.76</u>
----------------	--	----------------------

## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

### INTEREST

Anticipation of Revenue Loans	30,276.63	
School	47,750.00	
Other	<u>15,255.80</u>	93,282.43

### MATURING DEBT

School Loans	275,000.00	
Other Loans	<u>35,000.00</u>	310,000.00

### TEMPORARY LOANS REPAID

In Anticipation of Revenue	4,500,000.00	
In Anticipation Arrowhead Land Grant	48,960.00	
In Anticipation Highway Const. Grant	<u>148,000.00</u>	<u>4,696,960.00</u>

TOTAL INTEREST AND DEBT		<u>\$ 5,100,242.43</u>
-------------------------	--	------------------------

## AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

### CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE BEQUESTS

Added to Trust Funds	37,187.50	
All Other	<u>300.00</u>	37,487.50

INVESTMENT AND REINVESTMENT TRUST FUNDS		86,862.50
---	--	-----------

### SPECIAL RETIREMENT FUND

Added to Trust Fund		375,000.00
---------------------	--	------------

### TRUST FUND INCOME ACCOUNTS:

N.T. Kidder Library Fund		
Subscriptions	4,217.95	
Books & Cassettes	1,829.45	
Acclaim Grant	8,131.66	
Carpeting	3,204.46	
Supplies	958.49	
All Other	<u>1,057.80</u>	19,399.81

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Oakland Hall Library Fund		
Books & Periodicals	934.31	
All Other	<u>55.00</u>	989.31
M.L. Peabody Poor Fund		
Charity		225.00
Tuell & Hallowell Fund		
Citizenship Prize		150.00
Gov. Stoughton Fund		
Charity	2,455.00	
Building Maintenance Exp.	9,914.13	
Investment	8,000.00	
Insurance	1,553.00	
All Other	<u>759.00</u>	22,681.13
S. Gibbons Scholarship Fund		
Scholarship		900.00
Kane Scholarship Fund		
Scholarship		200.00
Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		
Accrued Interest on Investment		1,023.05
DOG LICENSES		
To County		4,441.00
STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS		
Metropolitan Park Tax	333,556.00	
State Supervision Retirement System	847.00	
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	4,632.00	
Boston Metropolitan District Expense	746.00	
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority	1,059,050.00	
Health Ins. - Elderly Gov. Retirees	8,065.00	
Ret. Mun. Teachers - Health Ins.	109,189.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	3,063.00	
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	4,370.00	
County Tax	265,485.81	
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance	<u>5,851.29</u>	1,794,855.10
FEDERAL WITHHOLDING TAXES		
To Federal Government	1,969,819.93	
Refunds	<u>188.28</u>	1,970,008.21
STATE WITHHOLDING TAXES		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	570,010.28	
Refunds	<u>15.60</u>	570,025.88
EMPLOYEES' WITHHOLDING FOR GROUP INSURANCE		
Hospitalization Premiums	457,200.76	
Life Insurance Premiums	9,338.02	
Refunds to Employees	<u>598.75</u>	467,137.53
OPTIONAL LIFE INSURANCE		
Premiums	12,928.00	
Refund	<u>.21</u>	12,928.21
VOLUNTARY LIFE INSURANCE		
Premiums		21,546.16
TAILINGS ACCOUNT		
Checks re-issued		293.00
PREMIUMS ON TEMPORARY LOAN		1,461.00
TAX REFUNDS		
Real Estate Taxes	92,177.06	
Personal Property Taxes	166.10	
Motor Excise Taxes	<u>14,072.23</u>	106,415.39
OTHER REFUNDS		
Proceeds from Burial Rights	130.00	
Rent Deposit	525.00	

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Ambulance	144.04	
Non-Alcoholic Beverage License (to State)	12.50	
Sale of Dogs (to County)	1,590.00	
Collector's Interest & Costs on Taxes	2,197.35	
Miscellaneous	115.00	
Advance Deposit Sch. Cust. Services	234.00	
Refund Advance Payment		
Insurance Settlement	<u>8,900.00</u>	13,847.89
<b>INSURANCE RECOVERY ACCOUNT</b>		
Traffic Lights	3,403.74	
Library Stone Wall	<u>190.00</u>	3,593.74
<b>BURKE XMAS GIFT</b>		100.00
<b>SPECIAL SCHOOL RECOVERIES ACCOUNT</b>		
Replacement Books		12,439.88
<b>SPECIAL RESERVE – SCHOOL BUS CONTRACT</b>		
Refund – Reserve for Contract		
Violations	8,009.96	
Interest added Security Deposit	<u>700.00</u>	<u>8,709.96</u>
<b>TOTAL AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT</b>		<u>5,532,721.25</u>
<b>TOTAL GENERAL CASH EXPENDITURES</b>		<u>\$ 30,527,253.01</u>
(Includes \$399,974.85 spent from Revenue Sharing)		

## WATER DEPARTMENT

### WATER OPERATION & IMPROVEMENTS

Salaries & Wages	
Supervision, Co-ordination & Planning	37,763.35
Administration	69,926.33
Labor	142,707.75
Expenses	
Contractual Services:	
Telephone	1,845.25
Light	1,471.14
Boston Gas & Fuel	5,764.77
Professional & Technical Serv.	2,623.13
Advertising	83.49
Printing & Binding	1,951.95
Repair & Maint. of Buildings	186.71
Repair & Service Equipment	20,895.72
Cost of Water	192,652.00
Other Contractual	20,688.72
Materials & Supplies:	
Auto Parts & Supplies	4,635.46
Gasoline, Oil, Diesel	18,913.87
Bldg. Supplies & Materials	477.42
Office Supplies	4,180.47
Postage	5,708.91
Const. Supplies & Materials	94,184.24
Other Supplies & Materials	47,051.54
Other Expenses:	
Dues, Subscriptions & Meeting Expenses	409.42
Licenses (Special)	30.00
Rental of Equipment	4,520.60

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

All Other	1,644.95	
New Equipment:		
Compressor	8,759.00	
Dump Truck	11,697.00	
Dump Body	4,268.00	
Antennae	<u>227.40</u>	705,268.59
TRAVEL OUT OF STATE		165.00
REFUNDS		
Service Deposit	2,516.51	
A.R. Rates	6,354.13	
A.R. Miscellaneous	30.00	
Liens added to Taxes	<u>277.08</u>	<u>9,177.72</u>
TOTAL WATER EXPENDITURES		<u>\$ 714,611.31</u>

## SEWER DEPARTMENT

### SEWER OPERATIONS & IMPROVEMENTS

Salaries & Wages		
Supervision, Co-ordination		
& Planning	6,875.45	
Administration	8,415.95	
Labor	45,457.96	
Expenses		
Contractual Services:		
Light	17,911.16	
Gas	598.35	
Repair & Serv. Equip.	6,292.82	
Other Contractual	2,791.25	
Materials & Supplies:		
Gasoline, Oil, etc.	786.88	
Other Equipment & Supplies	1,313.85	
Other Expenses:		
Meeting Expenses	296.08	
All Other	<u>5,745.87</u>	96,485.62
M.D.C. Sewer Assessment		300,422.00
Refunds - Sewer User Charges		<u>1,435.04</u>

TOTAL SEWER EXPENDITURES	<u>\$ 398,342.66</u>
--------------------------	----------------------

GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>\$ 31,640,206.98</u>
--------------------------	-------------------------

(Does not include temporary investment and  
reinvestment of available cash)

## GENERAL CASH ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1983	\$ 48,142.29	
Matured Temporary Investments	25,241,016.00	
Receipts	30,186,031.52	
Trans. from Water Cash	<u>103,510.77</u>	\$55,578,700.58
Payments	30,127,278.16	
Temporary Investment Available Cash	25,350,000.00	
Temporary Investment Special Funds	64,928.00	
Adjustments to Water Cash	<u>1,841.44</u>	
	55,544,047.60	
Balance, June 30, 1984	<u>34,652.98</u>	\$55,578,700.58

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## WATER CASH ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1984	122,747.33	
Matured Temporary Investments	255,000.00	
Receipts	923,745.50	
Adjustments from General Cash	<u>1,841.44</u>	
		\$ 1,303,334.27
Payments	714,611.31	
Transfer to General Cash	103,510.77	
Temporary Investment Available Cash	<u>484,224.30</u>	
	1,302,346.38	
Balance June 30, 1984	<u>987.89</u>	
		<u>\$ 1,303,334.27</u>

## SEWER CASH ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1983	286,736.53	
Matured Temporary Investments	650,000.00	
Receipts	<u>651,144.32</u>	
		\$ 1,587,880.85
Payments	398,342.66	
Temporary Investment Available Cash	<u>1,150,000.00</u>	
	1,548,342.66	
Balance June 30, 1984	<u>39,538.19</u>	
		<u>\$ 1,587,880.85</u>

## REVENUE SHARING CASH ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1983		40,164.57	
Matured Temporary Investments		371,545.86	
Interest on above	7,188.73		
Received from Federal Government	<u>444,267.00</u>	<u>451,455.73</u>	
			\$ 863,166.16
Payments		399,974.85	
Temporary Investment Available Cash		<u>371,545.86</u>	
		771,520.71	
Balance June 30, 1984		<u>91,645.45</u>	
			<u>\$ 863,166.16</u>

Temporary Investment Available Cash  
as of June 30, 1984:

General	\$2,650,000.00
Water	479,224.30
Sewer	500,000.00
Chapter 90 Funds	<u>64,928.00</u>
	<u>\$3,694,152.30</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

Account	Balance 7/1/83	Appropriation	Transfers From To	Income	Available	Departmental Expenditures	Total Unexpended Balances to Revenue	Balances Available 6/30/84
GENERAL GOVERNMENT								
Accounting—Salaries	\$	\$ 72,506.00	\$	\$	\$ 72,506.00	\$ 71,707.56	\$ 798.44	\$
Accounting—Expenses		5,979.00			5,979.00	5,978.93	.07	
Assessors—Salaries		80,556.00			80,556.00	75,948.38	4,607.62	
Assessors—Expenses	30,905.30	16,515.00			47,420.30	25,019.59		22,400.71
Assessors—Revaluation	2,147.55	36,600.00			38,747.55	1,500.00		37,247.55
Town Clerk—Salaries		59,790.00	2,193.75*		61,983.75	61,983.75		
Town Clerk—Expenses		10,755.00	149.99*		10,904.99	10,904.99		
Law—Retainer		28,750.00			28,750.00	28,750.00		
Law—Claims		3,250.00	13,219.98*	6,151.12	22,621.10	21,862.45	758.65	
Law—Special Services		25,000.00	5,400.00*		30,400.00	30,400.00		
Law—Disbursements		4,000.00			4,000.00	3,828.96	171.04	
Selectmen—Salaries		100,662.00			100,662.00	84,381.53	16,280.47	
Selectmen—Expenses		21,951.00			21,951.00	21,803.08	147.92	
Selectmen—Student Wk.Study		3,750.00			3,750.00	3,537.04	212.96	
Election & Regis.(B.S.)Sal.		9,790.00	2,851.42*	14.00	12,655.42	12,655.42		
Election & Regis.(B.S.)Exp.		2,300.00	3,900.80*		6,200.80	5,502.40	698.40	
Voting Expenses				1,632.63	1,632.63	159.27	1,473.36	
Punch Card Voting Machine		46,065.00			46,065.00			46,065.00
TownOffice/Library Bldgs.Sal.		36,606.00	92.02*		36,848.02	36,848.02		
			150.00					
Town Office/Library Bldgs.Exp.	1,000.00	77,888.00	554.00*		79,442.00	79,406.59	35.41	
Treasurer/Collector—Salaries		74,300.00	309.65*		74,709.65	74,709.63	.02	
			100.00					
Treasurer/Collector—Expenses		13,238.00	1,000.00*		14,238.00	14,236.82	1.18	
Treasurer—Tax Title Fore.Exp.		3,000.00			3,000.00	2,981.22	18.78	



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

Account	Balance 7/1/83	Appropriation	Transfers From To	Income	Available	Departmental Expenditures	Total Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balances to Revenue	Balances Available 6/30/84
BOARDS AND COMMITTEES									
Boards of Appeals—Salaries		7,332.00			7,332.00	6,278.10		1,053.90	
Board of Appeals—Expenses		3,000.00			3,567.00	3,503.53		63.47	
Conservation Commission		2,050.00	567.00*		2,050.00	1,513.46		536.54	
Conservation—Gift	791.12			865.00	1,656.12	259.00			1,397.12
Conservation —Sp.Bike Gift	3,300.00				3,300.00				3,300.00
Council on Aging—Salaries		8,613.00			8,613.00	7,783.40		829.60	
Council on Aging—Expenses		500.00	779.11*		1,279.11	1,171.52		107.59	
COA—Trans. of Elderly		1,500.00	532.80*		2,032.80	2,032.80			
COA—Grant—Medical Trans.				6,102.00	9,662.75	4,476.60			
COA—Sr. Center Grant				4,000.00	4,000.00	1,080.75			
Title III Grant—Sr. Center				5,475.00	5,475.00	4,709.31			5,186.15
COA—Sr. Center Gift Acct.	3,505.39			1,000.00	1,000.00	913.65			2,919.25
COA—Gift Acct.	4,168.40			600.00	4,105.39	1,387.87			765.69
COA—Elderly Affairs Grant					4,168.40	2,454.44			86.35
Elderly Affairs Comm.	686.39				686.39	686.39			2,717.52
Data Processing Comm.		300.00			300.00			235.40	1,713.96
E.Milton Envir.Study Comm.	12,551.77				12,551.77	223.55			64.60
Historical Commission	608.21	500.00			1,108.21				12,328.22
Historical Comm.—Gifts	600.89			25.00	625.89				1,108.21
Personnel Bd.—Salaries		1,838.00			1,838.00	1,838.00			625.89
Personnel Bd.—Expenses		300.00			300.00	299.81		.19	
Personnel Bd.—Consultant		6,300.00			6,300.00	3,649.29			2,650.71
Planning Bd.—Salaries		840.00			840.00	840.00			
Planning Bd.—Expenses		754.00			754.00	698.05		55.95	
Rec.Fac.Comm.Art.38 '77	11,591.04				11,591.04	11,591.04			
Rec.Fac.Comm.Prof.Consul.	5,000.00				5,000.00	5,000.00			
Outdoor Athletic Facility		108,000.00			108,000.00	59,354.67			48,645.33
Constr.Rec.Facility	50.90				50.90	50.90			

# SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

Account	Balance 7/1/83	Appropriation	Transfers From To	Income	Available	Departmental Expenditures	Total	Unexpended Balances to Revenue	Balances Available 6/30/84
Town Gov't Study Comm.	355.00	375.00			730.00		20.00		710.00
Warrant Comm.—Salaries		2,600.00			2,600.00		2,600.00		
Warrant Comm.—Expenses		4,338.00			4,338.00		3,917.50	420.50	
Retirement Fund Study Comm.		5,000.00			5,000.00		3,725.00		1,275.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS									
Veterans' Benefits—Salaries		6,934.00	92.29*		7,026.29		6,967.92	58.37	
Veterans' Benefits—Adm.Exp.		500.00			500.00		260.70	239.30	
Veterans' Benefits—General		11,500.00		133.50	11,633.50		10,386.74	1,246.76	
PUBLIC SAFETY									
Building—Salaries		39,583.00	61.13*		39,644.13		39,644.13		
Building—Expenses		565.00			565.00		563.08	1.92	
Civil Defense—Salaries		500.00			500.00		500.00		
Civil Defense—Expenses		560.00			560.00		153.24		406.76
Civil Defense—Aux. Police		2,540.00	700.00*		3,240.00		3,161.48		78.52
Civil Defense—Aux. Fire		1,985.00			1,985.00		1,913.59	71.41	
Fire—Salaries		1,637,655.00			1,637,655.00		1,611,545.40	26,109.60	
Fire—Expense	800.00				91,130.00		85,964.30	415.70	
Fire—Fire Engine	125,000.00	81,980.00	8,350.00*		125,000.00		124,954.00	46.00	4,750.00
Fire—Unpaid Bills		258.00			258.00		258.00		
Plumbing—Salaries		8,387.00			8,387.00		8,386.77	.23	
Plumbing—Expenses		570.00	4.38*		574.38		574.38		
Police—Salaries		1,727,129.00			1,727,129.00		1,720,685.43	3,826.77	2,616.80
Police—Expenses	6,500.00	180,536.00	20,011.00*	155.23	207,202.23		205,416.69	1,785.54	
Police Sta. Monitor System		24,099.00			24,099.00		20,080.50		4,018.50
Police—Private Work	1,356.43		3,000.00*	132,138.41	136,494.84		132,074.53		4,420.31
Police—New Equipment		37,450.00			37,450.00		37,317.08	132.92	

## SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

Account	Balance 7/1/83	Appropriation	Transfers From To	Income	Available	Total Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balances to Revenue	Balances Available 6/30/84
Police—Unpaid Bills		121.00			121.00	121.00		
Leash Law Enforcement		20,654.00	2,500.00*		23,154.00	23,154.00		
Gov.Hwy.Safety Grant	738.23		(2,078.95)	9,407.31	10,145.54	8,067.49		
Wire—Salaries		72,334.00	190.00		72,524.00	72,429.43	94.57	
Wire—Expenses		6,885.00			6,885.00	6,823.76	61.24	
Wire—New Equipment		2,211.00			2,211.00	2,209.80	1.20	
Street Lighting—REV.SHARING				280,000.00	280,000.00	280,000.00		
Street Lighting		105,000.00	3,506.00*		108,506.00	108,505.01	.99	
Traffic Lights		28,026.00			28,026.00	14,259.69	13,766.31	
HEALTH AND SANITATION								
Health—Salaries		55,257.00			55,257.00	55,132.83	124.17	
Health—Expenses		2,725.00			2,725.00	2,718.26	6.74	
Health—Physical Exams		475.00			475.00	475.00		
Health—S.S. Mental Health		1,000.00			1,000.00	1,000.00		
Health—Rodent Control		1,000.00	1,000.00*		2,000.00	1,999.79	.21	
Health—Animal Inspector		600.00			600.00	600.00		
Coll.of Garbage & Refuse		261,667.00			261,667.00	261,666.72	.28	
Fuel Escalation		3,140.00			3,140.00	3,140.00		
Drug Rehab.—Alcohol Abuse	34.09				34.09			34.09
Spraying for Mosquitoes			7,500.00*		7,500.00	7,500.00		
PUBLIC WORKS (Except Water & Sewer)								
Public Works—General	20,913.00	742,670.00	28,032.00* (53.29)		791,615.00	748,805.92	7,305.99	35,503.09
P.W.—Truck Mounted Sander	22,702.00				22,702.00	22,702.00		
P.W.—Flex.Drain Rodder	13,309.50				13,309.50	13,309.50		
P.W.—2½ Ton Dump Truck	15,874.00				15,874.00	15,874.00		

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

Account	Balance 7/1/83	Appropriation	Transfers From To	Income	Available	Total Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balances to Revenue	Balances Available 6/30/84
P.W.—Diesel Dump Truck	49,928.28				49,928.28	47,901.00	27.28	2,000.00
P.W.—Vehicle M. & O.		147,017.00	4,000.00*	48.00	151,065.00	150,979.54	85.46	
Road Maint. & Constr.Ch.90	990.00	108,504.00	(2,897.19)	40,000.00	146,543.52	146,543.52		
P.O.—Highway Improve Grant	13,513.00				13,513.00	13,513.00		
Fuel Tank Replacement	33,000.00		7,000.00*		40,000.00	34,152.90	847.10	5,000.00
Milton St. Repaving				10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Impr. Bassett St./Adams St.		26,600.00			26,600.00	23,071.90		3,528.10
Co-op Tree Planting	527.11				527.11			527.11
Sanitary Landfill REV. SHARING				119,974.85	119,974.85	119,974.85		
SCHOOLS								
Schools—Salaries		7,186,606.00	(35,200.00)	278.83	7,186,884.83	7,111,087.33	40,597.50	
Schools—Gen. Expenses		1,047,013.00	57,490.00	17,155.60	1,121,658.60	1,114,024.57	134.03	7,500.00
Schools—Even. Pract. Arts		1.00			1.00		1.00	
Schools—Curriculum Develop.		4,000.00	(186.00)		4,000.00	3,813.96	.04	
Sch. Cust. Priv. Wk. Revolv.	3,194.66	1.00		14,056.99	17,252.65	14,876.70		
Schools—Travel O.S.		3,800.00			3,800.00	3,800.00		2,375.95
Schools—Research & Develop.		1,500.00			1,500.00	1,490.65	9.35	
Schools—Summer Educ. Dev.		1.00			1.00		1.00	
Summer Sch. Revolving Fund	385.67			43,210.00	43,595.67	20,893.34		22,702.33
School—Bus Transportation		281,230.00	(13,229.00)		281,230.00	267,809.67	191.33	
Schools—Vocational Educ.		9,100.00	(8,875.00)		9,100.00	225.00		
Schools—Reg. Fund Ch. 753	.97				.97			.97
Schools—Lunch Program		1.00			1.00		1.00	
Adult Even. Revolv. Fund	13,604.51			28,568.00	42,172.51	29,192.50		12,980.01
School Athletic Fund	10,009.76			13,377.18	23,386.94	15,660.30		7,726.64
Reg. Voc. Tech. School		66,000.00			66,000.00	63,236.26	2,763.74	
School Lunch Fund (Rev.)	22,455.65			250,810.21	273,265.86	250,064.20		23,201.66
Schools—M.E.T.C.O.	5,459.03				5,459.03			5,459.03

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

Account	Balance 7/1/83	Appropriation	Transfers From To	Income	Available	Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balances to Revenue	Balances Available 6/30/84
Sch.-Library Proj.No.151	208.40				208.40			208.40
Sch.Lib.Resource-'82	663.28				663.28			663.28
Sch.Res.Teach.Chapt. 1				55,976.00	55,976.00	53,550.64		2,425.36
E.C.I.A.Chap.2 (1983)	8,899.49				8,899.49	6,904.88		1,994.61
E.C.I.A.Chap.II (1984)				20,492.00	20,492.00	15,736.81		4,755.19
Sp.Ed.Hand.Child.Title VI	92.13				92.13	90.00		2.13
Cons.Homemaking-Foods	2,151.92				2,151.92	2,151.92		
Sch-Vandalism Pre Grant	1.41				1.41			1.41
Sch-Guidance Counseling	2,373.00				2,373.00	2,373.00		
Comm.Sch.Revolv.Fund	4,670.18			20,106.78	24,776.96	20,244.72		4,532.24
Educ.Smith,Hughes Barden	5,996.98				5,996.98	5,996.98		
Smith,Hughes Barden '84				8,327.00	8,327.00	8,307.16		19.84
Speaking of China				10,916.00	10,916.00	9,381.12		1,534.88
Grant-Poetry in Class '84				1,476.00	1,476.00	1,416.52		59.48
Schools-Energy,Heat,Power		369,960.00			369,960.00	369,955.42	4.58	
School-Project Impact Gr.	375.00				375.00			375.00
Sch.Spec.Ed.Hand.Child	6.12				6.12	6.12		
Sch-Elec.Liter.for Gift.	9.47				9.47			9.47
Special Serv.Gift Acct.	21.17			150.00	171.17	145.44		25.73
M.A.C. Rental Acct.	6.60				6.60			6.60
Sped Computer Grant								
Sch.Bldgs.-Fire Protection		39,000.00			39,000.00	39,000.00		
Planning H.S.Gym Add.	51.42				51.42			51.42
H.S. Phys.Ed.Fac.& Renov.	307.68				307.68			307.68
Tucker Sch.Const.&Remod.	1,856.63				1,856.63			1,856.63
LIBRARIES								
Library-Salaries		287,486.00			287,486.00	287,288.18	197.82	
Library-Expenses		44,374.00			44,974.00	42,906.88	617.12	
	600.00							1,450.00



# SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Account	Balance 7/1/83	Appropriation	Transfers From To	Income	Available	Departmental Expenditures	Total Unexpended Balances to Revenue	Balances Available 6/30/84
Library—Books & Per.		42,365.00		36.50	42,401.50	42,400.94	.56	
Library Friends—Book Sale	33.06			926.90	959.96	942.55		17.41
Library—Fire Protection		12,185.00			12,185.00			12,185.00
RECREATION AND YOUTH								
Park—Salaries		118,477.00			118,477.00	113,256.39	5,220.61	
Park—Expenses		31,140.00	2,120.33*		33,260.33	28,081.78	5,178.55	
Park—Field Material		4,500.00			4,500.00	4,481.32	18.68	
Park—Equipment		6,799.00			6,799.00	6,725.24	73.76	
Park—Fish Stocking		500.00			500.00	492.00	8.00	
Pierce Fld. Lts. Gift Acct.	1,128.34			1,000.00	2,128.34	1,751.14		377.20
Park—Rec. for Elderly		5,500.00			5,500.00	5,354.00	146.00	
Park—Imp'r/Capital Outlay		7,691.00			7,691.00	6,870.36	820.64	
Park—Handicapped Program		7,500.00			7,500.00	6,690.62	809.38	
Park—Special Gift Acct.	262.39			980.62	1,243.01	1,197.61		45.40
Youth—Salaries		29,889.00	693.28*		30,582.28	30,582.04	.24	
Youth—Expenses		1,200.00			1,200.00	1,196.91	3.09	
Youth—Spec. Gift Fund	5,329.42			240.00	5,569.42	5,569.42		
UNCLASSIFIED								
Pensions—Widows' Ann. 95A		31,332.00		2,065.24	33,397.24	25,272.64	8,124.60	
Pensions—Non-Contrib.		229,812.00		12,713.69	242,525.69	234,605.78	7,919.91	
Pensions—Contrib. Retire. System		1,255,472.00			1,255,472.00	1,255,472.00		
Pensions—Contrib. Ret. Sys. Admin.		16,944.00			16,944.00	16,944.00		
Reserve Fund		150,000.00	(150,000.00)		150,000.00			
Annual Town Reports		5,100.00			5,100.00	4,692.00	408.00	
Observance of Holidays		1,400.00			1,400.00	1,397.66	2.34	
Veterans Day Gift Acct.	55.50				55.50			55.50



# SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Account	Balance 7/1/83	Appropriation	Transfers From To	Income	Available	Total Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balances to Revenue	Balances Available 6/30/84
Group Ins.for Town Employees		780,000.00			780,000.00	766,867.69	12,358.81	773.50
Insurance (General)		236,504.00			236,504.00	233,999.16	2,504.84	
Emp.Security Benefits	81,714.95				81,714.95	32,138.00		49,576.95
Purch.Land Randolph Ave.	7,000.00				7,000.00			7,000.00
Pumping Sta.Rehab.	20,600.00				26,600.00			20,600.00
Sewer Facilities Plan '79	1,905.66				1,905.66	1,438.44		467.22
Municipal Audit		11,000.00			11,000.00	11,000.00		
Human Services—Gift Acct.	75.89				75.89			75.89
Special Needs Gift Fund	900.00				900.00			900.00
Energy Res.Grant(Tn.Bldgs.)	1,650.50				1,650.50	1,650.50		
Energy Committee	1,785.68				1,785.68		1,785.68	
Energy Conservation	3,925.09				3,925.09	2,569.56	1,355.53	
Airplane Noise Abatement	500.00				500.00			500.00
Rehab.Gra.Ave.Pump.Sta.	65,000.00				65,000.00			65,000.00
Sewer Pump St.Improve.	99,000.00				99,000.00			99,000.00
Spec.Youth Program Acct.		375,000.00		450.00	450.00	375,000.00		450.00
Spec.Retirement Fund					375,000.00			
Arts Lottery Grant				7,608.00	7,608.00	4,151.00		3,457.00
Sch.—Unpaid Tel.Serv.Bill		12,273.00			12,273.00	12,272.05	.95	
CEMETERY								
Cemetery—Salaries		176,995.00	1,800.00*		178,795.00	171,428.65		
			(7,366.35)					
Cemetery—Expenses		59,347.00	(5,117.70)	716.26	60,063.26	54,895.56		50.00
Cemetery—Trees & Tree Work		2,000.00	(17.32)		2,000.00	1,982.68		
Cemetery—Special Gift Acct.	493.50			205.00	698.50	580.00		118.50
Demo.Fire Damaged Struct.		9,244.00	(682.13)		9,244.00	8,561.87		
Tree Storm Damage			5,000.00*		5,000.00	2,645.00		2,355.00

# SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

Account	Balance 7/1/83	Appropriation	Transfers From To	Income	Available	Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balances to Revenue	Balances Available 6/30/84
---------	-------------------	---------------	-------------------------	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------------------

## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest		120,103.00			120,103.00	93,282.43	26,820.57	
Maturing Debt		310,000.00			310,000.00	310,000.00		
Interest—Silver Brook Loans		22,400.00			22,400.00			22,400.00

## TRUST FUND INCOME

Inc.S.Gibbons Scholar.Fd	100.00			925.00	1,025.00	900.00		125.00
Inc.Kane Scholarship Fd.				200.00	200.00	200.00		
Inc.N.T.Kidder Lib.Fd.	25.52			19,744.24	19,769.76	19,399.81		369.95
Inc.Oakland Hall Libl Fd.	2.44			1,241.26	1,243.70	989.31		254.39
Inc.M.L.Peabody Poor Fd.	68.75			225.00	293.75	225.00		68.75
Inc.E.T.L.Reed Park Fund				30.00	30.00			30.00
Inc.Gov.Stoughton Fund	530.76			24,283.60	24,814.36	22,681.13		2,133.23
Inc.Tuell & Hallowell Fund				150.00	150.00	150.00		

## WATER

Water Oper.& Improve.	52,882.35	825,946.00	(137,004.94)		878,828.35	705,268.59		36,554.82
Water Travel O.S.		300.00	(135.00)		300.00	165.00		

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

Account	Balance 7/1/83	Appropriation	Transfers From To	Income	Available	Total Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balances to Revenue	Balances Available 6/30/84
				SEWER				
Sewer Oper. & Improve.		102,076.00	(5,590.38)		102,076.00	96,485.62		
M.D.C. Sewer Assessment		352,604.00	(52,182.00)		352,604.00	300,422.00		
Silver Brook Sewer Proj.		370,000.00			370,000.00			370,000.00
	\$814,379.28	\$21,299,679.00	\$126,920.93*	\$838,802.73	\$23,137,711.94	\$21,419,483.37	\$204,438.00	\$1,093,176.22
			57,930.00	399,974.85R.S.	399,974.85R.S.	399,974.85R.S.		
			(420,614.35)					
Balance July 1, 1983	\$	814,379.28						
Appropriations		21,299,679.00						
Transfers from Reserve Fund *		126,920.93						
Transfers from Other Accounts		57,930.00						
Income and Receipts		1,238,777.58						
Total Departmental Expenditures				\$21,819,458.22				
Transfers to Other Accounts ( )				397,535.28				
Returned to Overlay Reserve				23,079.07				
Unexpended Balances to Revenue				204,438.00				
Balances forward June 30, 1984				1,093,176.22				
		\$23,537,686.79		\$23,537,686.79				

# RECAPITULATION OF DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Account	Balance 7/1/83	Appropriation	Transfers From To	Income	Available	Total Departmental Expenditures	Unexpended Balances to Revenue	Balances Available 6/30/84
General Government	\$34,052.85	\$ 733,251.00	\$ 29,671.61* 250.00	\$ 7,797.75	\$ 805,023.21	\$ 674,105.63	\$ 23,730.96	\$ 107,186.62
Boards and Committees	46,769.86	154,140.00	1,878.91*	18,067.00	220,855.77	132,058.63	3,303.14	85,494.00
Veterans' Benefits		18,934.00	92.29*	133.50	19,159.79	17,615.36	1,544.43	
Public Safety	134,394.66	3,979,028.00	38,132.51* 190.00 (2,078.05)	141,700.95 280,000.00R/S	4,293,446.12 280,000.00R/S	4,228,762.78 280,000.00R/S	46,242.99	16,362.30
Health	34.09	325,864.00	8,500.00*		334,398.09	331,092.60	3,271.40	34.09
Public Works	170,756.89	1,024,791.00	39,032.00* (2,950.48)	50,048.00 119,974.85R/S	1,284,627.89 119,974.85R/S	1,226,853.28 119,974.85R/S	8,265.83	46,558.30
Schools	82,801.13	9,008,213.00	57,490.00 (57,490.00)	547,314.22	9,695,818.35	9,453,474.58	43,703.57	141,150.20
Libraries	633.06	386,410.00		963.40	388,006.46	373,538.55	815.50	13,652.41
Recreation and Youth	6,720.15	213,196.00	2,813.61*	2,220.62	224,950.38	212,248.83	12,278.95	422.60
Unclassified	284,113.27	3,104,837.00	(150,000.00)	22,836.93	3,411,787.20	2,979,470.48	34,460.66	247,856.06
Cemetery	493.50	247,586.00	6,800.00* (13,183.50)	921.26	255,800.76	240,093.76		2,523.50
Interest and Maturing Debt		452,503.00			452,503.00	403,282.43	26,820.57	22,400.00
Trust Fund Income Accts.	727.47			46,799.10	47,526.57	44,545.25		2,981.32
Water	52,882.35	826,246.00	(137,139.94)		879,128.35	705,433.59		36,554.82
Sewer		824,680.00	(57,772.38)		824,680.00	396,907.62		370,000.00
	814,379.28	21,299,679.00	126,920.93* 57,930.00 (420,614.35)	838,802.73 399,974.85R/S	23,137,711.94 399,974.85R/S	21,419,483.37 399,974.85R/S	204,438.00	1,093,176.22

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON BALANCE SHEET AS OF JUNE 30, 1984

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash — In Banks and Offices:		Town Collector — Over and Short	
General	\$ 34,652.98	Reserve for Water Petty Cash Advance	\$ 1,239.86
Sewer	39,538.19	Reserve for School Lunch Petty Cash Advance	25.00
Water	987.89	General Tailings Account	175.00
Water Petty Cash Advance	25.00	Overlay of 1981	18,073.20
School Lunch Petty Cash Advance	175.00	1982	\$ 29,971.91
		1983	161,102.20
		1984	86,806.99
		Overlay Reserve	118,238.01
Temporary Investment of Available Funds	\$ 75,379.06		
	3,694,152.30	State Assess. Overestimated: (to be used in 1985)	396,119.11
		Mass. Bay Transportation	26,172.88
Accounts Receivable:		Agency Accounts:	
1977 Real Estate Taxes	48.97	Deposit to Guarantee Completion of Street	
1978 Real Estate Taxes	57.26	Work	2,268.48
1979 Real Estate Taxes	1,633.27	Employees Withholding for Group Ins.	71,220.39
1981 Real Estate Taxes	4,648.46	Employees Withholding for Opt. Ins.	2,089.77
1982 Real Estate Taxes	16,383.30	Employees Withholding for Vol. Ins.	4,380.09
1983 Real Estate Taxes	131,352.83	Dog Licenses (due County)	168.75
1984 Real Estate Taxes	500,316.93	School Custodians Priv. Work	
		Adv. Deposit	2,522.36
1972 Personal Property Taxes	1,176.40	Insurance Recoveries	18,636.79
1973 Personal Property Taxes	1,380.67	Special School Recoveries	
1974 Personal Property Taxes	642.55	(Books & Indust. Arts Supplies)	7,484.76
1976 Personal Property Taxes	2,787.30	Sale of Dogs (due County)	140.00
1977 Personal Property Taxes	3,848.86	Reserve for Damages (Landfill)	7,200.00
1978 Personal Property Taxes	4,919.76		
1979 Personal Property Taxes	4,757.87		
1980 Personal Property Taxes	3,816.22		
1981 Personal Property Taxes	3,529.35		
1982 Personal Property Taxes	2,811.86		
			116,111.39



## 220

[illegible]



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police	5,901.51	Account for Mains in Private Ways	11,606.86
School	7,851.51	Deposits for Mains in Private Ways	250.00
Sewer Private Work	600.00	Water Surplus	299,507.24
Town Ambulance	30,363.32	Water Operations & Improvements	
Veterans' Benefits	1,312.49	— Encumbered	36,554.82
			356,844.33
Sewer User Charges			
Water:		Sewer Balances:	
Rates		Pumping Station Rehabilitation	20,600.00
Services	95,790.95	Pumping Station Improvements	99,000.00
Miscellaneous	5,865.99	Rehabilitation Granite Ave. Pumping Sta.	65,000.00
Liens added to 1979 Taxes	12,253.89	Sewer Facilities Plan '79	467.22
Liens added to 1980 Taxes	141.00	Silver Brook Sewer Project	370,000.00
Liens added to 1982 Taxes	352.41	Sewer Surplus	169,538.19
Liens added to 1983 Taxes	701.44		724,605.41
Liens added to 1984 Taxes	2,571.23	Chapter 90 — Direct Grant for Hwy. Improvements	64,928.00
	7,278.05	Appropriation Control 1985	21,739,148.00
Tax Titles			
Tax Possessions			
State & County Assessment			
Underestimated (to be raised 1985):			
Metropolitan Park Tax	.61		
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	.36		
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control			
District Tax	1,078.99		
Metropolitan Area Planning Council Act	.51		
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	269.00		
Special Education Ch. 766 of 1972	1,576.00		
Health Insurance — Retired Municipal			
Teachers	.06		
County Tax	14,678.75		
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance	5,851.55		
Loans Authorized			
State and County Aid to Highways			
Federal Grant for Police Station Design			
Revenue 1985			
	20,299,392.00		
	\$26,456,471.37		

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TOWN OF MILTON BALANCE SHEET AS OF JUNE 30, 1984

### ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due

\$ 21,509.28

### DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Street Better Assessments:

\$ 4,116.67  
3,769.97  
3,100.01  
3,050.26  
3,050.26  
2,335.21  
1,204.80  
882.10

\$21,509.28

### LIABILITIES

### TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Fund

\$ 2,289,400.31

Oliver A. Baker Cemetery Fund \$ 500.00  
Bannin Family Cemetery Fund 500.00  
Estate of Ethel M. Beam Cemetery Fund 500.00  
Georgia A. Briggs Cemetery Fund 1,000.00  
Rita Cameron Cemetery Fund 500.00  
Elizabeth S. Cannon Cemetery Fund 500.00  
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund 1,218,052.56  
Genevieve S. Dickey Cemetery Fund 1,000.00  
George F. Duffy Cemetery Fund 1,000.00  
Charles P. Edwards Cemetery Trust Fund 500.00  
Selma M. Gibbons, H.S. Scholarship Fund 10,920.79  
Alice B. Guild Cemetery Trust Fund 500.00  
Herrick Cemetery Fund 8,050.00  
John J. Johnson Cemetery Trust Fund 500.00  
E. Francis & Mary Kane Trust Fund 2,359.47  
Katherine A. Kelley Cemetery Fund 1,000.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

John F. Kerrigan Cemetery Trust Fund	1,000.00	
N. T. Kidder Library Trust Fund	69,136.27	
Bertha I. Konet Cemetery Trust Fund	500.00	
Public Library Funds	73,595.36	
Ewen MacSwain Cemetery Fund	500.00	
S. Frances Marden Cemetery Trust Fund	1,000.00	
Alice M. Marr Cemetery Fund	500.00	
Annie K. Maynard Cemetery Trust Fund	500.00	
Mary L. McGrath Cemetery Trust Fund	500.00	
Helen D. McHardy Cemetery Trust Fund	500.00	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	13,153.43	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,746.54	
Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund	5,618.53	
Charles T. Pierce Cemetery Fund	1,855.83	
E.T.L. Reed Park Fund	10,855.25	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
John A. Reilly Jr. Cemetery Trust Fund	500.00	
Special Retirement Fund C.R.S.	773,389.41	
Helena B. Schayer Cemetery Fund	1,000.00	
Mabel Hunt Slater Cemetery Trust Fund	1,000.00	
Stabilization Fund	115.88	
Letitia D. Stevenson Cemetery Fund	800.00	
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	75,993.64	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizen Fund	2,291.67	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.53	
Florence L. Wall Cemetery Fund	500.00	
Clarence Prentice Cemetery Fund	500.00	
	<u>\$ 2,289,400.31</u>	<u>\$ 2,289,400.31</u>
<b>MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS</b>		
	<u>\$ 955,000.00</u>	<u>140,000.00</u>
Police Station Construction Loan—1972		
H.S. and Tucker School Loan—1976		125,000.00
H.S. Physical Education Loan—1979		690,000.00
	<u>\$ 955,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 955,000.00</u>

Net Funded or Fixed Debt

# REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

## REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The following is the financial report of my office for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1984.

### KEVIN G. SORGI, TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON

#### General Fund

Fund Balance, July 1, 1983		\$ 48,142.29
Receipts for the Year		55,639,116.18
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	\$ 55,652,605.58	
Fund Balance, June 30, 1984	34,652.89	
	<u>\$ 55,687,258.47</u>	<u>\$ 55,687,258.47</u>

#### Temporary Investments as of June 30, 1984:

U.S. Trust Company		\$ 1,000,000.00
Bank of Boston		1,000,000.00
U. S. Trust Company		150,000.00
Investment Income July 1, 1983 — June 30, 1984:	\$ 146,004.28	

#### WATER ENTERPRISE FUND

Fund Balance, July 1, 1983		\$ 122,747.33
Receipts for the Year		1,198,091.23
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	\$ 1,319,850.67	
Fund Balance, June 30, 1984	987.89	
	<u>\$ 1,320,838.56</u>	<u>\$ 1,320,838.56</u>

#### Temporary Investments as of June 30, 1984:

BayBank Norfolk		\$ 250,000.00
Lincoln Trust Company		229,224.30
Investment Income July 1, 1983 — June 30, 1984:	\$ 41,463.07	

#### SEWER USE FUND

Fund Balance, July 1, 1983		\$ 286,736.53
Receipts for the Year		1,300,426.20
Selectmen's Warrants Paid	\$ 1,547,624.45	
Fund Balance, June 30, 1984	39,538.28	
	<u>\$ 1,587,162.73</u>	<u>\$ 1,587,162.73</u>

#### Temporary Investments as of June 30, 1984:

BayBank Norfolk		\$ 250,000.00
Investment Income July 1, 1983 — June 30, 1984:	\$ 19,520.34	

#### FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Fund Balance, July 1, 1983		\$ 40,164.57
Receipts for the Year		823,001.59

## REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

Selectmen's Warrants Paid	\$ 771,520.71	
Fund Balance, June 30, 1984	91,645.45	
	<u>\$ 863,166.16</u>	<u>\$ 863,166.16</u>
Investment Income July 1, 1983 — June 30, 1984:	\$ 7,188.73	

## TRUST FUNDS

### Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Trust Fund July 1, 1983		\$ 1,153,419.19
General Fund July 1, 1983		75,278.81
Interest & Dividend Income		118,455.38
New Perpetual Care		37,187.50
Loss of Sale of Bonds		
Accrued Interest Paid	1,023.05	
Paid: Upkeep of Cemetery	115,869.97	
General Fund June 30, 1984	80,808.30	
Trust Fund June 30, 1984	1,186,639.56	
	<u>\$ 1,384,340.88</u>	<u>\$ 1,384,340.88</u>
Cash on Hand (Union Warren Savings)		\$ 6,863.76
Certificates of Deposit		264,300.00
American Tel & Tel 3 7/8% 1990		29,325.00
Appalachian Power Co. 4% 1988		10,000.00
Boston Gas Co. 4.65% 1990		20,000.00
Boston Gas Co.. 9.75% 1995		8,125.00
Bell Telephone Co. 8 5/8% 2006		5,069.85
Carolina Power & Light 8 3/4% 2000		5,026.50
Comm. Edison Co. 5 3/8% 1997		5,050.00
Ches. & Pot. Tel. of Va. 9 1/2% 2019		30,300.00
Duquesne Light Co. 7% 1999		30,100.00
Florida Power & Light Co. 12 7/8% 2013		40,000.00
Houston Light & Power Co. 5 1/4% 1996		10,000.00
Iowa Electric Light Co. 8 5/8% 1999		5,000.00
Iowa Public Service Co. 9% 2000		10,104.10
Jersey Central Power & Light 10% 2000		5,096.25
Louisiana Power & Light Co. 7 1/8% 1998		5,000.00
Mountain States Tel. 8% 2009		20,000.00
New York Telephone Co. 4 1/2% 1991		10,000.00
Niagara Mohawk Power Co. 4 7/8% 1987		10,000.00
Northern States Power Co. 9.25% 1999		10,000.00
Ohio Bell Telephone Co. 5% 2006		20,000.00
Ohio Edison Co. 4.50% 1989		9,925.00
Ohio Power Co. 6.50% 1997		5,050.00
Ohio Power Co. 6.75% 1998		10,000.00
Pacific Gas & Electric 5.75% 1998		20,000.00
Pacific Gas & Electric 12% 2016		35,000.00
Pacific NW Bell Telephone 8 5/8% 2010		10,084.60
Pacific Telephone Co. 5 1/8% 1993		10,000.00
Public Service Electric & Gas 4 7/8% 1987		10,000.00
Public Service Electric & Gas 12.125% 2012		217,150.00
Pennsylvania Electric Co. 6 5/8% 1998		10,000.00
Pennsylvania Electric Co. 8% 1999		10,150.00
South Central Bell Telephone 9 5/8% 2019		50,000.00
Southwestern Bell Telephone 4.75% 1992		10,000.00

## REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

Southwestern Bell Telephone 4.75% 1995	9,912.50
Tampa Electric Co. 4.25% 1988	10,000.00
Texas Electric Service 4.50% 1988	10,000.00
U. S. Treasury 9.00% 1994	99,250.00
Union Electric Co. 5.50% 1997	20,245.40
Union Electric Co. 8.25% 1999	30,400.00
Virginia Electric Co. 5 1/8% 1997	10,000.00
Virginia Electric Co. 4 5/8% 1990	9,912.50
Western Electric Co. 8 3/8% 1995	9,975.00
West Penn. Power Company 9 5/8% 2000	10,224.10
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,186,639.56

Olive Adams Baker Fund	\$ 500.00
Bannin Family Fund	500.00
Ethel M. Beam Fund	500.00
George A. Briggs Fund	1,000.00
Rita Cameron Fund	500.00
Elizabeth S. Cannon Fund	500.00
Genevieve S. Dickey Fund	1,000.00
Charles F. Duffy Fund	1,000.00
Charles P. Edwards Fund	500.00
Herrick Fund	8,050.00
Col. Walter A. & Alice B. Guild Fund	500.00
John L. Johnson Fund	500.00
Katherine A. Kelley Fund	1,000.00
John F. Kerrigan Fund	1,000.00
Bertha L. Konet Fund	500.00
Ewen MacSwain Fund	500.00
A. Frances Marden Fund	1,000.00
Alice M. Marr Fund	500.00
Annie K. Maynard Fund	500.00
Mary Louise McGrath Fund	500.00
Helen D. McHardy Fund	500.00
Mary L. Peabody Fund	1,746.54
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,855.83
Clarence H. Prentice Fund	500.00
Jason Reed Fund	2,626.67
John A. Reilly Fund	500.00
Helena Schaver Fund	1,000.00
Mabel Hunt Slater Fund	1,000.00
Letitia D. Stevenson Fund	800.00
E. G. Tucker Fund	1,168.48
Sara G. Vose Fund	1,170.53
Florence L. Wall Fund	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 33,918.05

## MISCELLANEOUS TRUST FUNDS

### Selina M. Gibbons Scholarship Fund

July 1,	Cash in General Fund	\$ 100.00
1983	Lincoln Trust Co.	921.02
	Bell Tel. of Pa. 9.25% 2019	9,950.00
	Investment Income	974.77
June 30,	Paid: Graduation Awards	\$ 900.00
1984	Cash in General Fund	125.00



# REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

Lincoln Trust Co.	970.79	
Bell Tel. of Pa. 9.25% 2019	9,950.00	
	<u>\$ 11,945.79</u>	<u>\$ 11,945.79</u>

## Oakland Hall Fund

July 1,	Cash in General Fund		\$ 2.44
1983	Lincoln Trust Co.		4,715.51
	Treasury Bond 10 1/8% 1994		4,947.50
	Treasury Bond 3% 1995		4,000.00
	Investment Income		1,161.68
June 30,	Paid: Library Use	\$ 989.31	
1984	Cash in General Fund	254.39	
	Lincoln Trust Co.	---	
	Treasury Bond 10 1/8% 1994	4,947.50	
	Loss on Sale of Bonds	430.00	
	Haymarket Cooperative	8,205.93	
		<u>\$ 14,827.13</u>	<u>\$ 14,827.13</u>

## Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

July 1,	Cash in General Fund		\$ 25.52
1983	Milton Savings Bank		47,302.60
	BayBank Norfolk		30,000.00
	Milton Savings Bank		51.30
	Investment Income		7,384.61
	Reimbursements		4,142.00
June 30,	Paid: Library Use	\$ 19,399.81	
1984	Cash in General Fund	369.95	
	Haymarket Cooperative	69,084.97	
	Union Warren	51.30	
		<u>\$ 88,906.03</u>	<u>\$ 88,906.03</u>

## E. Francis & Mary Emily Kane Graduation Gift Fund

July 1,	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust		\$ 2,330.53
1983	Investment Income		228.94
June 30,	Paid: Graduation Award	\$ 200.00	
1984	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust	2,359.47	
		<u>\$ 2,559.47</u>	<u>\$ 2,559.47</u>

## Mary L. Peabody Poor Fund

July 1,	Cash in General Fund		\$ 68.75
1983	Lincoln Trust Co.		1,712.72
	Treasury Bond 3% 1995		2,000.00
	American Tel. & Tel. 3 7/8% 1990		1,915.00
	Investment Income		215.81
June 30,	Paid: Gifts to Needs	\$ 225.00	
1984	Cash in General Fund	68.75	
	Lincoln Trust Co.	1,500.00	

# REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

Lincoln Trust Co.	203.53	
Treasury Bond 3% 1995	2,000.00	
American Tel. & Tel. 3 7/8% 1990	1,915.00	
	<u>\$ 5,912.28</u>	<u>\$ 5,912.28</u>

## Elizabeth T. L. Reed Park Fund

July 1,	Cash in General Fund		\$ ---
1983	Treasury Bond 3% 1995		1,000.00
	Lincoln Trust Co.		6,700.00
	Lincoln Trust Co.		2,029.01
	Investment Income		1,156.24
June 30,	Cash in General Fund	\$ 30.00	
1984	Treasury Bond 3% 1995	1,000.00	
	Lincoln Trust Co.	9,600.00	
	Lincoln Trust Co.	255.25	
		<u>\$ 10,885.25</u>	<u>\$ 10,885.25</u>

## Special Retirement Fund

July 1,	Lincoln Trust Co.		\$221,994.63
1983	Treasury Bond 10 1/8% 1994		120,000.00
	Appropriation: Article 9, 1983 Adj. Town Meeting		375,000.00
	Investment Income		56,394.78
June 30,	Lincoln Trust Co.	\$ 7,167.42	
1984	Lincoln Trust Co.	240,000.00	
	Haymarket Cooperative	406,221.99	
	Treasury Bond 10 1/8% 1994	120,000.00	
		<u>\$ 773,389.41</u>	<u>\$ 773,389.41</u>

## Governor Stoughton Fund

July 1,	Cash in General Fund		\$ 530.76
1983	U. S. Trust Co.		26,000.00
	Lincoln Trust Co.		996.78
	Milton Savings Bank		33,225.96
	Treasury Bond 12% 1987		10,523.13
	Rental Income & Other		14,836.00
	Investment Income		6,695.37
June 30,	Paid: Selectmen's Warrants	\$ 14,681.13	
1984	Cash in General Fund	2,133.23	
	Union Warren	38,427.67	
	U.S. Trust Co.	26,000.00	
	Lincoln Trust Co.	1,000.00	
	Lincoln Trust Co.	42.84	
	Treasury Bond 12% 1987	10,523.13	
		<u>\$ 92,808.00</u>	<u>\$ 92,808.00</u>

# REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

## Stabilization Fund

July 1, 1983	Lincoln Trust Co. Investment Income		\$ 109.96 5.92
June 30, 1984	Lincoln Trust Co.	\$ 115.88	
		<u>\$ 115.88</u>	<u>\$ 115.88</u>

## Tuell – Hallowell Citizenship Prize Fund

July 1, 1983	Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust Treasury Bond 3% 1995 Investment Income		\$ 1,285.51 1,000.00 156.16
June 30, 1984	Paid: Graduation Awards Mass. Mun. Dep. Trust Treasury Bond 3% 1995	\$ 150.00 1,291.67 1,000.00	
		<u>\$ 2,441.67</u>	<u>\$ 2,441.67</u>

## FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

### Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$1,186,639.56

This fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 54 of the General Laws.

### Mary L. Peabody Poor Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$5,687.28

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000.00 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

### E.T.L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$10,885.25

## EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All of the rest, residue and remained of all the monies remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said Town as a fund to be known as the "Jason Reed Fund," and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards layout of, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said Town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

## REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of ....., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of the Town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said Town and of the citizens thereof."

### Jason Reed Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$2,626.67

### Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$1,170.53

### E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$1,168.48

### Herrick Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$8,000.00

### Bannin Family Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

The Will of the late Thomas J. Bannin, Paragraph nine, reads as follows:

"I give to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$500.00 to be established as a fund to be known as the Bannin Family Fund, the interest of which shall be used for the care of the Bannin lot in said Cemetery and to furnish suitable floral decorations on May 30th of each year and all other suitable occasions . . .

### George A. Briggs Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$1,000.00

The clause under which this bequest was left to the Town reads, "for the perpetual planting of at least six geraniums each year on the family lot where the remains of George A. Briggs are buried."

### George F. Duffy Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$1,000.00

George F. Duffy, late of 21 Waldo Road, Milton, the sum of \$1,000.00, the income therefrom to be used for "the care of shrubs and flowers on Lot No. 2624 in the Cemetery, said flowers to be placed on said lot from April 13 to September 10th each year."

### Katherine A. Kelley Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$1,000.00

The Will of the late Katherine A. Kelley of Milton, clause five, provides this Fund, the income of which is to be used for "care and flowers for the family lot."

### Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$1,855.83

## REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

### Mabel Hunt Slater Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$1,000.00

### Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$1,746.54

### Ewen MacSwain Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

### Helena B. Schayer Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$1,000.00

### Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$69,506.22

The following is an extract from the Will of Nathaniel T. Kidder:

Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of Twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000.00) in trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

### Special Retirement Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$773,389.41

This fund is held by the Town Treasurer in Accordance with Chapter 40, Section 5D of the General Laws.

### Stabilization Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$115.88

This fund was established by Article 55 at the 1968 Town Meeting and is held by the Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 5B of the General Laws.

### Governor Stoughton Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$78,126.87

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm and is spent only at the discretion of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

### Helen D. McHardy Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

## REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

### E. Francis & Emily Kane Graduation Gift Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$2,359.47

#### Letitia D. Stevenson Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$800.00

#### John L. Johnson Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

#### John A. Reilly, Jr., Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

#### Rita Cameron Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

#### Florence I. Wall Fund

amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

#### Bertha L. Konet Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

#### Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$13,837.82

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for the purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

### Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$2,291.67

## EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS

September 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

“To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

“The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship, the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School who, in the opinion of the above said faculty, has shown similar qualities.



REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

“The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercise. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion near the close of the school year.”

June 2, 1982

Percy E. Sheldon  
President, Tuell Alumni Association

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947

Mary Louise McGrath Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

John F. Kerrigan Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$1,000.00

Charles P. Edwards Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

Selina M. Gibbons Scholarship Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$11,045.79

Ethel M. Beam Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

S. Frances Marden Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$1,000.00

Annie K. Maynard Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

Genevieve S. Dickey Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$1,000.00

Elizabeth S. Cannon Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

Col. Walter A. & Alice B. Guild Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

Alice M. Marr Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

Olive Adams Baker Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

Clarence H. Prentice Fund

Amount held June 30, 1984 . . . . . \$500.00

# REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

## TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All bonds a/o Notes outstanding are unregistered. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on June 30, 1984

### Police Station, 1972

\$545,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1973

Rate: 4.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
82 to 88 . . . . .	5,000	Oct. 1, 1984	35,000	Outstanding
89 to 95 . . . . .	5,000	Oct. 1, 1985	35,000	Outstanding
96 to 102 . . . . .	5,000	Oct. 1, 1986	35,000	Outstanding
103 to 109 . . . . .	5,000	Oct. 1, 1987	35,000	Outstanding

\$140,000 outstanding June 30, 1984. Nos. 1 to 81, \$405,000 paid. Payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Inside Debt Limit.

### Milton High School & Tucker School Projects

\$925,000 authorized and issued. Dated January 1, 1976

Rate: 4.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
161 to 180 . . . . .	5,000	Jan. 1, 1985	100,000	Outstanding
181 to 185 . . . . .	5,000	Jan. 1, 1986	25,000	Outstanding

\$125,000 outstanding June 30, 1984. Nos. 1 to 160, \$800,000 paid. Payable at the First National Bank of Boston. Inside Debt Limit.

### Milton High School Project, 1979

\$1,390,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1979

Rate: 4.95%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
141 to 168 . . . . .	5,000	June 1, 1985	140,000	Outstanding
169 to 196 . . . . .	5,000	June 1, 1986	140,000	Outstanding
197 to 224 . . . . .	5,000	June 1, 1988	140,000	Outstanding
225 to 252 . . . . .	5,000	June 1, 1988	140,000	Outstanding
253 to 278 . . . . .	5,000	June 1, 1989	130,000	Outstanding

\$690,000 outstanding June 30, 1984. Payable at the Shawmut Bank of Boston N.A. Inside Debt Limit.

# REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detailed by use of funds: Maturities of all bonds and/or notes at June 30, 1984

Fiscal Year	Police Station	Schools (1)	Total
1985	35,000	240,000	275,000
1986	35,000	165,000	200,000
1987	35,000	140,000	175,000
1988	35,000	140,000	175,000
1989		130,000	130,000
	\$140,000	\$815,000	\$955,000

(1)	1976 High School & Tucker Projects . . . . .	\$125,000
	1979 High School Project . . . . .	\$690,000
		<u>\$815,000</u>

## REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

## REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1984

	Balance July 1	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements - Adjstm.	+Adjstm.	Liens Added to Taxes	Tax Titles, June 30, 1984	Balance June 30, 1984
<b>1983</b>									
<b>DEPARTMENTAL</b>									
Cemetery	4,718.10	280.75		627.50					4,371.35
Police	5,848.14	141,019.15		140,739.41	226.37				5,901.51
School	6,671.43	3,117.57		1,872.49	65.00				7,851.51
Veterans Benefit	644.04	3,487.40		2,818.95					1,312.49
Engineering	600.00	----		----					600.00
Ambulance	25,247.78	50,560.00	144.04	41,999.87	3,588.72	+ .09			30,363.32
	43,729.49	198,464.87	144.04	188,058.22	3,880.09	.09			50,400.18
<b>WATER DEPARTMENT</b>									
Rates	111,917.49	856,425.19	6,354.13	762,629.23	62,175.23		54,101.40		95,790.95
Service	12,767.39	32,373.02		37,255.29	889.13		1,160.00		5,865.99
Miscellaneous	14,902.69	17,248.52	30.00	14,022.04	5,652.61		252.67		12,253.89
Liens Added to '79 Taxes	141.00								141.00
Liens added to '80 Taxes	352.41			298.91				58.62	352.41
Liens added to '81 Taxes	240.29			1,198.59		1,410.23		604.78	701.44
Liens added to '82 Taxes	3,915.04		103.77	5,007.26		141.53		1,349.45	2,571.23
Liens added to '83 Taxes	8,965.70	55,514.07	173.31	47,530.69	878.64				7,278.05
Liens added to '84 Taxes									
	153,202.01	961,560.80	6,661.21	867,912.01	69,595.61	1,551.76	55,514.07	1,954.23	124,954.96
<b>SEWER</b>									
Sewer Use Charge	57,292.90	705,945.18	1,435.04	624,448.14	63,772.97				76,452.01

# REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

	Balance July 1 1983	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements	-Adjstm.	+Adjstm.	Liens Added to Taxes	Tax Titles	Balance June 30, 1984
1971 Motor Vehicle Excise	1,458.31									1,458.31
1972 Personal Property	1,176.40									1,176.40
Motor Vehicle Excise	4,838.23			9.90						4,828.33
1973 Personal Property	1,380.67									1,380.67
Motor Vehicle Excise	10,653.24			407.90						10,245.34
1974 Personal Property	642.55									642.55
Motor Vehicle Excise	27,245.60		9.90	535.70						26,719.80
1975 Personal Property	2,008.80									---
Motor Vehicle Excise	31,740.40			1,112.73	2,008.80					30,627.67
1976 Personal Property	2,787.30									2,787.30
Motor Vehicle Excise	30,902.87		90.40	1,207.62						29,785.65
1977 Real Estate	48.97									48.97
Personal Property	3,848.86									3,848.86
Motor Vehicle Excise	69,445.36			4,913.32	188.10					64,343.94
1978 Real Estate	57.26									57.26
Personal Property	4,919.76									4,919.76
Motor Vehicle	64,899.85		79.20	6,152.04	79.20					58,747.81

# REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

	Balance July 1 1983	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements -Adjstm.	+Adjstm.	Liens Added to Taxes	Tax Titles	Balance June 30, 1984
1979									
Real Estate	1,633.27								1,633.27
Personal Property	4,757.87								4,757.87
Motor Vehicle Excise	72,704.47		27.70	9,921.76	277.75				62,532.66
1980									
Personal Property	3,816.22								3,816.22
Motor Vehicle Excise	69,648.31		75.90	9,765.87	248.33				59,710.01
Street Betterment	62.10								62.10
Committed Interest	15.62								15.62
1981									
Real Estate	25,117.53			17,973.48		298.91		2,794.50	4,648.46
Personal Property	3,529.35		120.00	5,092.47	606.95				3,529.35
Motor Vehicle Excise	30,598.87			70.45		70.45			25,019.45
Street Betterment				16.91					
Committed Interest	19.33								2.42
1982									
Real Estate	180,450.60	28,100.77	15,937.68	148,659.82	32,455.65	1,068.16		28,058.44	16,383.30
Personal Property	2,984.04		70.32	172.18	70.32				2,811.86
Motor Vehicle Excise	39,018.78	1,977.93	1,902.99	17,955.12	1,900.65				23,063.93
Street Betterment	592.57			84.85				140.90	366.82
Committed Interest	100.08			19.75				28.18	52.15
1983									
Real Estate	580,469.34	52,723.26	55,965.23	480,687.96	48,382.61	141.53		28,875.96	131,352.83
Personal Property	3,271.82		95.78	1,235.09	192.78				1,939.73
Motor Vehicle Excise	146,754.12	162,567.31	9,711.81	257,801.78	21,434.08				39,797.38
Street Betterment	436.90			213.40				140.90	82.60
Committed Interest	104.20			56.82				22.54	24.84



# REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

	Balance July 1 1983	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abatements -Adjstm.	+Adjstm.	Liens Added to Taxes	Tax Titles	Balance June 30, 1984
1984									
Real Estate		15,552,989.84	20,274.15	14,717,890.52	355,035.03			21.51	500,316.93
Personal Property		354,092.56		349,991.46					4,101.10
Motor Vehicle Excise		786,278.45	2,054.33	575,749.19	19,773.01				192,810.58
Street Betterment		4,151.12		4,107.82					43.30
Committed Interest		1,033.46		1,031.92					1.54
	1,424,139.82	16,943,934.70	106,415.39	16,612,837.83	482,653.26	1,579.05		60,082.93	1,320,494.94
STREET BETTERMENT PAID IN ADVANCE				172.25					
NOT COMMITTED									

---

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**ANNUAL REPORT**  
  
of the  
  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
  
and the  
  
**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**  
  
**1984**

---

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

During the past year there has been a national focus on public education in the United States. We are all familiar with the tremendous light (not to mention the heat) generated by "A Nation at Risk," the national report of the Commission on Excellence In Education. Additionally, there have been several other major studies and reports on education in our public schools.

The Milton Public Schools welcomed the attention, the interest, and the increased awareness of the public. We think that there is a greater proportion of residents in the town that have become aware of the excellent educational services that are provided by the Milton schools. We also sense an escalation of support and good will for our schools.

The Milton School Committee, the administration, and the teaching staff continue to have a goal of excellence for the Milton schools. It is our collective sense that the town sincerely wants and expects the public schools to achieve superb results in the process of educating our youngsters.

This process has become increasingly challenging with the relatively recent changes in state law restricting the expansion of local public revenues and the diminishing authority of school boards.

As a partial response to this challenge, we have taken the following action during the past twelve to fourteen months.

Our high school students must now fulfill a core curriculum that is established to assure that each student is substantially prepared to advance, whether to continued education or to the workplace. These requirements are NOT the minimum requirements of other school systems, and they are for both college-bound and employment-bound students.

Our students choosing to acquire vocational skills will continue to enroll at the Quinobin Vocational and Technical Skills Center. However, their opportunity for skills training has been substantially improved with a change in scheduling that also decreases the number of long bus trips to Natick by half.

We have articulated a firm policy of searching for and hiring secondary school classroom teachers and administrators who have received their academic degrees in the subject matter to be taught.

We have supported and encouraged the inquiry and development of effective methods of teacher evaluation.

We continue to communicate clearly to the teaching staff our encouragement to push towards excellence in our school system. In acknowledgement of that posture, we have created the positions of Lead Teacher and Curriculum Teacher. The Lead Teacher is a regular classroom teacher who teaches a normal school year who is called upon to guide new teachers, assist other teachers, and serve as a model for all teachers. This position will hopefully keep our outstanding teachers in the classroom. The Curriculum Teacher will serve an additional twenty days to develop and improve school curriculum, which is a continuing and important process. Both positions will receive additional compensation.

In response to the increasing interest and generosity of the graduates and residents of the town, we have established the Milton Public Schools Foundation. It is administered by an appointed board and it is intended to be a responsible, responsive and enthusiastic vessel for receiving private gifts, bequests, and donations for the students and programs of the Milton Public Schools.

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The administration and teaching staff continue to work hard for the students of the town. We constantly benefit from the skill, experience, and devotion of the Superintendent, Frank Giuliano, Jr.

Lastly, we call to the attention of the citizens of the town the "Report of the Community-Wide Task Force on Education in the Milton Public Schools." This seventeen member group of parents, teachers and administrators examined the Milton Public Schools against the findings and recommendations of the national reports and developed a consensus on proposals and recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL F. FARRINGTON, Chairman  
School Committee

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

This is my seventh annual report as Superintendent of Schools, outlining the activities of the School Department covering the period from July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984.

The very positive support given to the School Department by the citizens of Milton is paying high dividends in educational terms. Students and parents have responded by giving schooling a high priority in their lives. Parents have reinforced the authority of the teachers and, in turn, the students seem to have taken their responsibility in the learning process more seriously. In addition, parents have joined the many Parent Councils and Task Forces to help the administration obtain their true aspirations for their children's future. Teachers and administrators have responded with higher expectations for their students, both in academic achievement, as well as deportment. Support of the schools by the taxpayers in a time of fiscal restraint has been heartening.

Acts of vandalism in the schools are declining, with the students themselves taking positive steps to keep their schools clean and in good repair. The maintenance men and the custodians now seem to be in a better position to perform preventive maintenance activities and grooming of the grounds around the schools, as well as the normal activities that go with having approximately twenty-seven hundred children use the facilities in six school buildings.

In addition, the school personnel are continuing their work on curriculum development and basic skills improvement. Over thirty teacher summer workshops were conducted to review and update our basic programs. The results over the past few years have been gratifying, with, for example, the California Test of Basic Skills results climbing from the mid-sixty percentiles to the mid-eighty percentiles. The curriculum and student expectations in every area have been under constant scrutiny with the ultimate aim of achieving the very best program for all of our students.

A highlight of the parent involvement this year was the Task Force on Education Committee. This group of parents, teachers, administrators and School Committee members met numerous times to reflect on the programs offered our youngsters in light of the many national reports on education. An Open Forum, covered by Milton Cable Television, helped the entire town gain access to the work of this committee. Their report to the School Committee should prove to be a base for future school planning. In addition, a sub-committee of School Committee members has scheduled four meetings per year to help improve communications amongst parents of special needs children, the administration, and the School Committee.

The construction of the playing fields on the Lamb Property on Gile Road began in earnest, thanks to the work of the Outdoor Facilities Committee. In addition, the cooperative efforts of the Park Department and the School Department have resulted in the playing fields at the Pierce Middle School and Kelley Field being used to their maximum efficiency. The young athletes and our Physical Education program will benefit from the town's support of the playing fields.

The atmosphere at Milton High School continues to be excellent, as we have an outstanding faculty and highly motivated students. Milton High School received a significant honor when the school was recognized as a runner-up in our district in the Secondary School Recognition program sponsored by the U. S. Department of Education. Also, graduation requirements were reviewed and revised to exceed State and National recommendations.

In the area of academics, our Science Department received an informative evaluation from an outside evaluating committee composed of science educators from the secondary and college levels. Mr. Richardson, Science Department Head, and his staff are now working on evaluating this report in order to develop a plan to implement the recommendations.



## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

In the mathematics area, there continues to be tremendous interest in computer science. The Computer Science Advanced Placement program, offered for the first time, was most successful. Expansion of our computer equipment to be used in the library, the Resource Room, the Science Department and the Business Department, is progressing at a reasonable rate. All students are introduced to computers in the elementary schools and begin Introductory Computer Programming in Grade 6. Interested students may elect up to five (5) years of Computer Programming/Science in Grades seven through twelve.

Enrollments in foreign language continue to increase. The department completed a three-year plan of curriculum revision. The program has been enhanced by the addition of a mobile language laboratory. The Total Emersion Language program during the Summer School Program added to our offerings, and will be available again next summer.

The English Department was awarded grants to fund a poetry project for both teachers and students. In addition, the department combined with the Milton Public Library to sponsor a series of lectures on New England poets, sponsored through the Massachusetts Arts Lottery. A required summer reading program was adopted in June and has met with great success.

The Social Studies Department was involved with various special enrichment programs. The Psychology, Sociology, Law and Justice and Current Affairs curricula were updated. An interdisciplinary Art History course was also established. The Social Studies Department has been preparing for the visit by an outside evaluation committee during the 1984-1985 school year.

The Business Department continues to expand its offerings in the computer field. The Word Processing course was most successful and computers have been integrated into our growing accounting program. Much was provided in the way of Career Awareness and Planning, as well as in an Economics Forum Lecture series. Extensive efforts were made to inform and to involve the community in the business programs. Federal and state vocational monies have been utilized to purchase most of the modern computer equipment for the Business Department.

The Art, Home Economics and Industrial Arts Departments had joint participation in the "1984 Arts in Review," two-day display at the high school. Art students continue to be successful in local, state and national competitions and to be involved in community projects. An art foundation and an art library were established as well. In the Home Economics Department the various food curricula were updated and the Early Childhood Educational program has attracted many high school students.

The Music Department involved students in various school concerts and performances in the community. Band and chorus members enjoyed a successful concert tour to New Jersey and various members competed in the district and regional music festivals.

Academic and college advising and special education liaison remain priorities of the guidance staff. This past year the career exploration information system and a pilot career education program, developed and implemented by one of the counselors and a mathematics teacher, proved to be very successful and will be continued and expanded this year. This type of outreach program was successful with students who continue their education beyond high school, and is a very necessary activity for the approximately 20% to 25% of those students who typically end their formal education at graduation.

The Pierce Middle School was one of the middle schools nominated by the Department of Education to represent Massachusetts in the Secondary School Recognition Program conducted by the U. S. Department of Education. The extensive planning by the Milton School Committee, the administration, the teachers, and the parents was evident when the town opened the Pierce Middle School in September, 1983. It was planned that the excellence of our schools should continue and that teaching techniques and programs that conform with middle school concepts of a child-oriented school would be included in



## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

the school's overall program. One of the prime considerations in a school that would help early adolescents in their transition from elementary to high school was the adaptation of the school to meet the needs of the sixth and seventh graders. These goals were met while maintaining high academic expectations.

Sixth grade students and teachers were quick to establish themselves as full partners in the school's operation. The new courses of study that involved them with the rest of the school worked smoothly into the total program. Areas that integrated former junior high staff with sixth graders included; solar energy (Industrial Arts), Home Economics, Guidance, Library, art, reading, physical education, and language awareness. Of course, the presence of the sixth grade helped to change the junior high school philosophy over to the new middle school philosophy in both Grades 7 and 8. There was a genuine commitment toward having a meaningful and interesting middle school experience for the students. Teachers, custodians and secretaries worked beyond the call of duty to make the year at Pierce a success.

The elementary schools continued their work to develop basic skills and excellent study habits in our pupils. The curriculum coordinators and the teachers have updated the reading, science, and mathematics curriculum areas. The health program has its formal beginning in Grade three and has become an integral part of the Physical Education/Health program throughout the school years.

Parents have been extremely helpful in providing both moral and financial support to our schools. The schools enjoy support in terms of Parent-Teacher Organization activities, as well as Parent Advisory Councils.

Two disrupting events occurred at the Pierce Middle School during 1983-1984; first first, water damage caused by the roofer not properly securing work being done, and the second, the fire which destroyed one classroom. Through extraordinary efforts by the administrators, maintenance men, and custodians, no school time was lost and all damages were repaired at the expense of the contractor and insurance coverage.

Re-roofing of sections of the Pierce Middle School and upgrading the clock and bell system at both the Tucker School and high school were accomplished. Many classrooms throughout the system were repainted and a new nurse's room and guidance office were developed at the Glover School. Although acts of vandalism are declining, the aging buildings required constant maintenance and custodial attention.

Miss Mary Schofield has continued the tradition of attracting outstanding candidates for both teaching and administrative positions. Dale L. Neff was elected as a new teacher of Science/Math at the Pierce Middle School.

Long-term substitutes due to people on Leaves of Absence included:

Linda A. Jamross	Kindergarten Teacher
Roseanne E. Mulherin	Foreign Language Teacher
David C. Olsen	Foreign Language Teacher
Cynthia L. Stetson	Mathematics Teacher
Michael Weydt	Physical Education Teacher

The Town of Milton has had a fine tradition of dedicated administrators, teachers, and supporting staff in the school system. This year the following members of the educational team retired from service at the end of the 1983-1984 school year:

Elizabeth M. Doyle	Head Nurse - High School
Margaret M. Falconer	Guidance - Middle School
Marie Magner	Secretary to Superintendent
Elaine H. O'Brien	Head Nurse - Middle School
Richard B. Stover	Senior Custodian - Middle School

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

The untimely death of Michael Young, Industrial Arts Teacher, in an industrial accident was an emotional upheaval for teachers and students. Mr. Young's dedicated work with his students was greatly appreciated by students and administrators. He will be missed by everyone who had the opportunity to know him.

The students of our town benefited throughout the school year by the efforts of the administrators, teachers, and parents of our community. The School Committee continued its support of excellent educational opportunity for our children. I am grateful for the support and encouragement of our townspeople in our cooperative efforts to provide quality educational programs for our students.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK J. GIULIANO, JR.  
Superintendent of Schools

# REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## 1983 — 1984

### I APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES:

<u>Item</u>	<u>Appropriated</u>	<u>Transfer In (out)</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Balance</u>
Salaries	\$7,186,606	(34,921)	7,111,087	40,598
General Expenses	862,598	4,551	859,515	7,634*
Curriculum Development	4,000	(186)	3,814	0
Research and Development	1,500		1,491	9
School Bus Transportation	281,230	(13,229)	267,810	191
School Lunch	1		1	0
Energy, Heat, Power	369,960		369,955	5
Tuitions, Special Education	148,791	52,660	201,451	0
Tuitions, Voc. Education	9,100	(8,875)	225	0
Custodial Private Work	1		1	0
Summer Education	1		1	0
Out of State Travel	3,800		3,800	0
Evening Division	1		1	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$8,867,589</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,819,152</b>	<b>48,437</b>

### II REVENUE

<u>Commonwealth</u>	<u>Receipts</u>
Chapter 70	\$ 1,002,493
Chapter 71	133,762
Chapter 71B	2,074
Chapter 766	14,118
Chapter 538	10,735
Chapter 645	91,688
<b>TOTAL COMMONWEALTH</b>	<b>\$1,254,870</b>

#### Miscellaneous Receipts:

Rentals	\$ 750
Telephone receipts, building damage sales	331
<b>TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS</b>	<b>\$ 1,081</b>

**GRAND TOTAL REVENUE** **\$1,255,951**

Note: Also received \$61,059 from rental at Cunningham School. Funds placed in a revolving account and used for utilities and maintenance at that school.

\* \$7,500 of this amount has been encumbered to the 1984-85 budget for repairs at the Pierce Auditorium.

**SCHOOL ENROLLMENT**  
October 1, 1983

School	K	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Gr. 11	Gr. 12	SP TOTAL
COLLICOT	96	40	63	42	53	44								10,4 352
GLOVER	68	61	55	40	56	57								8 345
TUCKER	89	65	53	61	72	60								400
Total K-5	253	166	171	143	181	161								22 1097
PIERCE MDL.							226	243	256					7 732
HIGH SCHOOL										227	266	199	247	11 950
GRAND TOTAL (Including Special Education)														2779









